

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

370 Maple Avenue W

Suite 4

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Vienna

VA

22180

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00548420

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐NEW
(N)

OR

☒AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐

Primary (12P)

☒

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

NC

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Robert H. Frank

Signature of Treasurer

Robert H. Frank

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 12/2004

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2014 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y 2014		278526.40
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	899661.11	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	500516.25	9708461.72
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	1400177.36	9986988.12
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	966700.64	9553511.40
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	433476.72	433476.72
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	174050.77	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 01 / 2014

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2014MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2014MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2014**I. Receipts****COLUMN A**
Total This Period**COLUMN B**
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

147956.33

3436887.19

(ii) Unitemized

340203.71

6161129.39

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ►

488160.04

9598016.58

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) ►

488160.04

9598016.58

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

31001.02

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

12356.21

79444.12

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ►

500516.25

9708461.72

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ►

500516.25

9708461.72

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	927685.43	9006268.91
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	927685.43	9006268.91
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	1314.89	1314.89
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	35609.00	531788.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2091.32	14139.60
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	2091.32	14139.60
29. Other Disbursements	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	966700.64	9553511.40
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	966700.64	9553511.40

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	488160.04	9598016.58
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	2091.32	14139.60
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	486068.72	9583876.98
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ►	927685.43	9006268.91
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	31001.02
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ►	927685.43	8975267.89

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS CARMON H. ALEXANDER

Mailing Address 605 COUNTY ROAD 195

City

JONESBORO

State

TX

Zip Code

76538-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.209195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS PATTY E. AST

Mailing Address 8402 E MULBERRY STREET

City

WICHITA

State

KS

Zip Code

67226-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.209202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ELSA R. BARBER

Mailing Address 7587 EASTOVER BOULEVARD

City

OLIVE BRANCH

State

MS

Zip Code

38654-1015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.207881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR BRUCE R. BARTLETT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9714

City

RANCHO SANTA FE

State

CA

Zip Code

92067-4714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELTA K MANUFACTURING INC

Occupation

COMP PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS BEVERLY BAUER

Mailing Address 1652 SE SKYLINE DRIVE

City

SANTA ANA

State

CA

Zip Code

92705-3162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DON BICKLE

Mailing Address 3511 FAIRWAY DRIVE
B

City

HAYS

State

KS

Zip Code

67601-1546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WAREHOUSE INC

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR RUDOLPH B. BITTNER

Mailing Address 2313 BAYWATER ROAD

City

TAVARES

State

FL

Zip Code

32778-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS JOYCE B. BLACKBURN

Mailing Address 81720 SAN CRISTOBAL AVENUE

City

INDIO

State

CA

Zip Code

92201-7750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MSGT MARLYN R. BONACKER USAF RET

Mailing Address 380 OESTERMAN DRIVE

City

MONTEREY

State

TN

Zip Code

38574-7343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

USAF RET

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GERRY K. BOYD

Mailing Address 307 SE 8TH PLACE

City

PRYOR

State

OK

Zip Code

74361-6205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS MILDRED L. BROWN

Mailing Address 3315 S SCHULTZ DRIVE

City

LANSING

State

IL

Zip Code

60438-3211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

A T & T CO.

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HARRY BURLESONMailing Address 52188 VAN DYKE AVENUE
SUITE 312

City

SHELBY TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48316-3570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROBERT J. BUTCHER

Mailing Address 556 NE DEKALB AVENUE

City
BEND

State
OR

Zip Code
97701-4950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR EDWARD P. CAIRE

Mailing Address 11919 MIDDLEBURY DRIVE

City
TAMPA

State
FL

Zip Code
33626-2521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ANNE CARPENTER

Mailing Address 12494 N ROYAL LANE

City
MEQUON

State
WI

Zip Code
53092-8554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HOWARD H. CARPENTER

Mailing Address 8000 CREEKSIDE DRIVE

City

WINDSOR

State

CA

Zip Code

95492-8754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR IRVIN H. CATLETT

Mailing Address 1078 BUFFALO ROAD

City

DILLWYN

State

VA

Zip Code

23936-2176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMP

Occupation

RET FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN CHRISTIE

Mailing Address 740 COURTNEY AVENUE

City

MORGANTOWN

State

WV

Zip Code

26501-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS BERTIE J. CLOWERS
 Mailing Address 510 FORSYTH LANE
 UNIT 309

City	State	Zip Code
EDMONDS	WA	98020-4050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

SENIOR WIDOW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR FRED D. COCHRAN

Mailing Address 6206 DITZLER AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
RAYTOWN	MO	64133-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DR CLAUDE W. CONE

Mailing Address 1534 CATRON AVENUE SE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87123-4259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MONTEREY BAPTIST CHURCH

Occupation

BAPTIST MINISTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS PHYLLIS I. COOK

Mailing Address 3900 MONTECITO DRIVE
APT. 1005

City State Zip Code
DENTON TX 76210-8403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BERT S. COVINGTON JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 57

City State Zip Code
GUTHRIE KY 42234-0057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COVINGTON GRAIN & SEED CO

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JUDITH M. CRAIG

Mailing Address 1204 LAWSON AVENUE

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79701-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MATTHEWS LINK PROPERTIES

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

740.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS DOROTHY B. CRUM
 Mailing Address 1120 E MISSION ROAD
 SPACE 102

City	State	Zip Code
FALLBROOK	CA	92028-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR THOMAS DAVENPORT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216

City	State	Zip Code
WILLOW SPRING	NC	27592-0216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ORIN F. DEAN JR.

Mailing Address 398 CORNER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ROGERSVILLE	MO	65742-7707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR KARL DIEBOLD

Mailing Address 2446 S DAYTONA AVENUE

City

FLAGLER BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32136-4030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS NANCY L. DORR

Mailing Address 6550 CHARDONNAY

City

PENSACOLA

State

FL

Zip Code

32504-7860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RET NURSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JAMES W. DOTINGA

Mailing Address 4026 SALTSRING DRIVE

City

FERNDAL

State

WA

Zip Code

98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARY D. DOWNEY

Mailing Address 6019 GLENNARE DRIVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-4761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR FRANK A. FAGAN

Mailing Address 3218 W EUCLID AVENUE

City

STOCKTON

State

CA

Zip Code

95204-1337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARY R. FERGUS

Mailing Address 950 CHERRY ROAD
APT. 221

City

MEMPHIS

State

TN

Zip Code

38117-5441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR AUBREY E. FIFE

Mailing Address 414 N 18TH STREET

City
JUNCTION

State
TX

Zip Code
76849-3408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS MARJORIE M. FINLEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 273

City
SUTTON

State
NE

Zip Code
68979-0273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DONALD W. FLOWERS

Mailing Address 40 MILLS CANYON ROAD

City
MILLS

State
NM

Zip Code
87730-8017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RANCHING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS ELAINE F. FOSTER

Mailing Address 8650 MILL STREET

City

ONEKAMA

State

MI

Zip Code

49675-9733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PHYSICIAN

Occupation

REG NURSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS DOROTHY J. FOWLER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 764

City

HAWTHORNE

State

NV

Zip Code

89415-0764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MINERAL COUNTY NEVADA

Occupation

COUNTY ASSESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOSEPH B. FOWLER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 461

City

TYRONE

State

GA

Zip Code

30290-0461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELTA AIRLINE

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HOWARD FRANTZ

Mailing Address RR 1 BOX 20

City

BALKO

State

OK

Zip Code

73931-9708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES J. FRIESEN

Mailing Address 7 ROOSEVELT CIRCLE
UNIT 218

City

SOUTH EASTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02375-1928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DELWYN O. GAGE

Mailing Address 33736 LAUREL LANE

City

BIGFORK

State

MT

Zip Code

59911-8442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HUGH GIBBS

Mailing Address 3717 MONCLAIR AVENUE

City
ODESSA

State
TX

Zip Code
79762-8045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS ELIZABETH P. GRANGE

Mailing Address 17100 NE 88TH STREET

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98682-2710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS ALICE W. GRIFFITH

Mailing Address 1225 N ANNA STREET

City

WICHITA

State

KS

Zip Code

67212-1937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MISS BARBARA R. GRIMALDI

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6040

City

MIRAMAR BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32550-1001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.208000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS THERESA A. GRISHAM

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 322

City

ATTICA

State

IN

Zip Code

47918-0322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.209346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOSEPH M. GUIFFRE

Mailing Address 9417 MACKLIN COURT

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22309-3028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.208781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. RALPH HAMMETT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 191

City
JACKSONVILLE

State Zip Code
AL 36265-0191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

590.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BILLIE HARPER

Mailing Address 1542 QUAIL RUN

City
COWAN HEIGHTS

State Zip Code
CA 92705-7508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WAYNE E. HAYES

Mailing Address 1103 PARKWAY

City
SOUTH BEND

State Zip Code
IN 46619-4029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JAEN F. HEARN

Mailing Address 3311 BELLEMEADE DRIVE

City

VALDOSTA

State

GA

Zip Code

31605-1076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR GEORGE J. HOCK JR.

Mailing Address 6680 YOUNG OAK GROVE

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80923-4503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT E. HOLMAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25

City

CHAMPION

State

NE

Zip Code

69023-0025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MISS MARIAN J. HOPKINS

Mailing Address 122 CORNFIELD ROAD

City

DAWSONVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

30534-7809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETSYST ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS. ROSALIE HOWERTON

Mailing Address 2807 JUNIPER LN

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-6338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SENIOR LIVING PROPERTIES

Occupation

REGISTERED NURS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.48

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR SAMUEL G. HURWORTH

Mailing Address 713 GASMAN ROAD

City

PORT ANGELES

State

WA

Zip Code

98362-9526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

320.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR MICHAEL ITEN

Mailing Address 12651 SEMINOLE BOULEVARD
LOT 14I

City State Zip Code
LARGO FL 33778-2233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR MELVIN L. JOHNSTON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 228

City State Zip Code
FARGO OK 73840-0228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOHNSTON & LADD CPAS PC

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RUSSELL N. JOHNSON

Mailing Address 1348 GIMLET STREET NW

City State Zip Code
PALM BAY FL 32907-5954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS VIRGINIA A. JOHNSTON

Mailing Address 6360 CENTERVILLE ROAD

City

WILLIAMSBURG

State

VA

Zip Code

23188-1743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR. BARRY W. JONESMailing Address 740 E MINGUS AVE
APT 1030

City

COTTONWOOD

State

AZ

Zip Code

86326-3781

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE EYE CLINIC

Occupation

CONTACT LENS SP

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS. SUSAN A. JUNGMAN

Mailing Address 14 LAINSON AVE

City

COUNCIL BLUFFS

State

IA

Zip Code

51503-1333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IOWA WESTER COMM COLLEGE

Occupation

NURSE

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GARY D. KAUFFMAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 713

City

ANDREWS

State

NC

Zip Code

28901-0713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR. RICHARD KEIT

Mailing Address 206 CANADA ST

City

OJAI

State

CA

Zip Code

93023-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MATTHEWS F. KOEHLER

Mailing Address 16615 MAPLE DRIVE

City

SAEGERTOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

16433-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARIE KOOLSTRA

Mailing Address 2538 E STATE HIGHWAY 56

City

BERTHOUD

State

CO

Zip Code

80513-9121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

BEEKEEPING / HONEY SALESWOMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR KENNETH KORNELISMailing Address 509 AARON DR.
APT 332

City

LYNDEN

State

WA

Zip Code

98264-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. DALLAS E. KRAUSE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 445

City

HAZEN

State

ND

Zip Code

58545-0445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GREGORY KULAS SR.

Mailing Address 3932 JORDAN LANE

City

STEVENS POINT

State

WI

Zip Code

54481-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR EARL R. LAMBETH

Mailing Address 3280 95TH STREET

City

BOULDER

State

CO

Zip Code

80301-4930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS BEULAH L. LAND

Mailing Address 3695 CANDLER ROAD

City

PENDERGRASS

State

GA

Zip Code

30567-2008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SELVA R. LAWSON

Mailing Address 240 CLIFF FALLS COURT

City State Zip Code
 COLORADO SPRINGS CO 80919-8023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS RUTH W. LETT

Mailing Address 3796 WALDORF DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 DALLAS TX 75229-3936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR & MRS RICHARD LINDHOLM

Mailing Address 2508 KANEVILLE ROAD
 UNIT 122

City State Zip Code
 GENEVA IL 60134-2553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS JOSH LISLE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13881

 City
 ODESSA

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 79768-3881

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

OILFIELD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.208798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR GEORGE LOHMANN M.D.

Mailing Address 3703 NORTHFIELD DRIVE

 City
 MIDLAND

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 79707-4500

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

 INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST
 EFFORTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.209525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARION F. LUKASIK

Mailing Address 1442 S FLOYD STREET

 City
 LOUISVILLE

 State
 KY

 Zip Code
 40208-2016

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.209185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

430.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS LARAIN L. LUTHRINGER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 175

City

LAKESIDE

State

OR

Zip Code

97449-0175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET SPEC ED TEA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS JOAN H. MAGEE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27

City

EARLEVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21919-0027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JEFFREY A. MAHN

Mailing Address 1708 CONESTOGA DRIVE SE

City

ALBUQUERQUE

State

NM

Zip Code

87123-4270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SSGT ARTHUR B. MALIA USAF RET

Mailing Address 881 N 1400 W

City

SALT LAKE CTY

State

UT

Zip Code

84116-2039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US AIR FORCE

Occupation

RETUSAF OST ADM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR THOMAS A. MANN

Mailing Address 2311 VALLEYWOOD DRIVE SE
APT. I6

City

GRAND RAPIDS

State

MI

Zip Code

49546-5737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RONALD MCCOSH

Mailing Address 2786 E KIOWA DRIVE

City

BEVERLY

State

KS

Zip Code

67423-9300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES MCCOWN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8872

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79114-8872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

OIL & GAS OPERA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR RICHARD P. MCCULLOUGH

Mailing Address 910 178TH PLACE NE

City

BELLEVUE

State

WA

Zip Code

98008-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RETORTHOSURGEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR EUGENE MCELVANEY JR.

Mailing Address 200 W IST ST
STE 859

City

ROSWELL

State

NM

Zip Code

88203-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

OIL, GAS PRO.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS PEGGY Y. MEFFORD

Mailing Address 2599 NE STUDIO ROAD
UNIT 110

City State Zip Code
BEND OR 97701-9878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PAULINO MORA

Mailing Address 13810 SW 17TH TERRACE

City State Zip Code
MIAMI FL 33175-7543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS EVELYN M. MOWRY

Mailing Address 1310 NEWCASTLE RD

City State Zip Code
GROVELAND IL 61535-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARJORIE L. NELSON

Mailing Address 1124 SALISBURY LANE

City State Zip Code
MODESTO CA 95350-1658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS JOAN NOBLE

Mailing Address 5470 LOS ROBLES DRIVE

City State Zip Code
CARLSBAD CA 92008-4422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GEORGE H. O'CARROLL

Mailing Address 7 11TH STREET

City State Zip Code
MONROE TOWNSHIP NJ 08831-2329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR BRUCE L. PELLNITZ

Mailing Address 5 SOUTHWIND COURT

City

NICEVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32578-4807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LUCY PERRICONE

Mailing Address 48810 VISTA ESTRELLA

City

LA QUINTA

State

CA

Zip Code

92253-6336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS PAMELA PETLOWANY

Mailing Address 6716 CONNECTICUT COLONY CIRCLE

City

MENTOR

State

OH

Zip Code

44060-4467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

MEDICAL SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS. KATHRYN I. PHILLIPS

Mailing Address 15272 S 2142 RD

City
NEVADAState
MOZip Code
64772-7999FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BYRON PORTER

Mailing Address 15805 LORE MOUND ROAD

City

DUBUQUE

State

IA

Zip Code

52002-9440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

WELDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS JAMES PORTER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4

City

IREDELL

State

TX

Zip Code

76649-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR EDWARD RANDASH

Mailing Address 5124 LAUREL ROAD

City

BILLINGS

State

MT

Zip Code

59101-4612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DEAN RANSOM

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2

City

CLIFTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76634-0002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Occupation

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DEAN RANSOM

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2

City

CLIFTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76634-0002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY

Occupation

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DUANE D. REDDING

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 742

City

COPPERAS COVE

State

TX

Zip Code

76522-0742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.208647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD W. REGAN

Mailing Address 7 PROSPECT AVENUE

City

ARLINGTON

State

MA

Zip Code

02476-7305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.209213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS COLLEEN A. REHOR

Mailing Address 289 PRAIRIE MAIN ROAD

City

MONTICELLO

State

IA

Zip Code

52310-9719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.208502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS AVIS E. RILL

Mailing Address 1490 E MASON LAKE DRIVE W

City
GRAPEVIEW

State
WA

Zip Code
98546-9577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS MARTHA H. ROBERT

Mailing Address 9 S 55TH AVENUE

City
YAKIMA

State
WA

Zip Code
98908-3153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS PATRICIA V. ROBERTSON

Mailing Address 15216 62ND STREET COURT E

City
SUMNER

State
WA

Zip Code
98390-3635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS NANCY ROLFS
 Mailing Address 4201 LAKESIDE AVENUE N
 APT. 202

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN CENTER	MN	55429-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LILLIAN C. SANDERS
 Mailing Address 3242 SAN AMADEO
 UNIT 3F

City	State	Zip Code
LAGUNA WOODS	CA	92637-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RN/TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS LILLIAN C. SANDERS
 Mailing Address 3242 SAN AMADEO
 UNIT 3F

City	State	Zip Code
LAGUNA WOODS	CA	92637-3078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RN/TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS. CHARLOTTE SAVARESE

Mailing Address 2427 OLYMPIA DR.

City

WEST COLUMBIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77486-9671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LAWRASON R. SAYRE

Mailing Address 3332 COOL BRANCH ROAD

City

CHURCHVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21028-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS BEVERLY S. SCHAFER

Mailing Address 23753 N PVT 3233 DRIVE

City

PAULS VALLEY

State

OK

Zip Code

73075-9385

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SULPHUS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. MS DORIS B. SCHLEHOFER

Mailing Address 19 CENTRE PIKE

 City
 EASTFORD

 State
 CT

 Zip Code
 06242-9703

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. MR FRED SCHNULLE

Mailing Address 4413 EAST DRIVE

 City
 CRYSTAL LAKE

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60012-3036

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. MR KENT SCHUMACHER

Mailing Address 152 ROCK SPRINGS ROAD

 City
 EATONTON

 State
 GA

 Zip Code
 31024-5211

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS LINDA K. SCOTT

Mailing Address 6227 LAKE APOPKA PLACE

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92119-3520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DAVID SHELTON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 213

City

BLOOMBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

75556-0213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ELIZABETH A. SHUMAKE

Mailing Address 72 MARTIN ROAD

City

SHARPSBURG

State

GA

Zip Code

30277-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS BARBARA SIKORA

Mailing Address 1119 CLAIRMONT PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31204-1010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PAUL SKOCYPIEC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 45

City	State	Zip Code
GRANT	CO	80448-0045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISS DELORAS M. SMITH

Mailing Address 1364 E WASHINGTON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92027-1930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HAROLD E. SMITH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265

City

WINNER

State

SD

Zip Code

57580-0265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILLIAM A. SMITH

Mailing Address 1427 13TH AVENUE

City

LEWISTON

State

ID

Zip Code

83501-3032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARTHA C. SNOWMailing Address 400 UNIVERSITY PARK DRIVE
APT. 3

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

AL

Zip Code

35209-6784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WENDELL K. SNOWBARGER

Mailing Address 1005 W 11TH AVENUE

City

HUTCHINSON

State

KS

Zip Code

67501-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.209327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS HELEN P. SNYDER

Mailing Address 225 VALLEJO COURT

City

MILLBRAE

State

CA

Zip Code

94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.208448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ROBBIE M. STANTON

Mailing Address 1114 CINNAMON AVENUE

City

EUGENE

State

OR

Zip Code

97404-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			01			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.208956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR MAURICE STEMPNITZKY

Mailing Address 3765 W EASTMAN AVENUE

City
DENVER

State
CO

Zip Code
80236-2337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JACK E. STONE

Mailing Address 2635 NARCISSA ROAD

City

PLYMOUTH MEETING

State

PA

Zip Code

19462-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARIE W. STUART

Mailing Address 430 VILLAGE PLACE
APT. 314

City

LONGWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

32779-5975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN W. TAYLOR

Mailing Address 12000 NORMAN LANE

 City
 AUBURN

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 95603-5628

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	1			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.208433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ALAN L. TIMS

Mailing Address 2007 SUMMIT DRIVE

 City
 SAINT CLOUD

 State
 MN

 Zip Code
 56303-1249

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTH PARTNERS MED GROUP

Occupation

COLON RECT SURG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	1			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.208443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS BARBARA L. VANDERPOOL

Mailing Address 2506 FIR STREET

 City
 PAMPA

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 79065-3138

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			0	1			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.209262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS REVA VARNERMailing Address 10000 MILLER CIRCLE
APT. 179

City	State	Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73162-5520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR HENRY VELDHUIZEN

Mailing Address 205 5TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SULLY	IA	50251-1027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR FREEMAN C. VISSER

Mailing Address 3319 FULLER AVENUE SE

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND RAPIDS	MI	49508-2453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET LAWYER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

253.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR NORMAN W. VOIGT

Mailing Address 25119 N 72ND AVENUE

City
PEORIAState
AZZip Code
85383-7209FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS BARBARA M. WALKERMailing Address 130 WINDSOR PARK DRIVE
APT. C101City
CAROL STREAMState
ILZip Code
60188-5307FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.209048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR REINO J. WANTIN

Mailing Address 2810 SUSIE LANE

City
SAN CARLOSState
CAZip Code
94070-4343FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARILYN J. WELCH

Mailing Address 17500 W SHAW AVENUE

City
KERMANState
CAZip Code
93630-9533FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.209370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROMAN WELTER

Mailing Address 227 GRANDVIEW AVENUE

City

MONTICELLO

State

IA

Zip Code

52310-4720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.209527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CONNIE M. WHITE

Mailing Address 271 PRICE HILLS TRAIL

City

SUGAR HILL

State

GA

Zip Code

30518-6212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USPS

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				01			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.208997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES H. WHITEHEAD

Mailing Address 1267 HEIGHTS SCHOOL ROAD

City
PAMPLINState
VAZip Code
23958-3327FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILBUR H. YANA TTEE

Mailing Address 12348 S STATE ROAD 55

City
GOODLANDState
INZip Code
47948-8019FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM J. YEARIAN

Mailing Address 7555 ELM DRIVE

City
LA VISTAState
NEZip Code
68128-2357FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.208937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

435.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DUERST MACHINE WORKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 99

City

BURLINGTON

State

CO

Zip Code

80807-0099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MULTOP FINANCIAL

Mailing Address 4331 SADDLESTONE DRIVE

City

BELLINGHAM

State

WA

Zip Code

98226-8659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS JULIA F. ADAMS

Mailing Address 12779 55TH ROAD N

City

WEST PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33411-8529

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR EDMUND ALEKS

Mailing Address 11025 NE BROWNELL LANE

City State Zip Code
 BAINBRIDGE ISLAND WA 98110-4825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS EDNA R. ANDREAS

Mailing Address 2711 N HALIFAX AVENUE
 APT. 282

City State Zip Code
 DAYTONA BEACH FL 32118-3163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ROBERTA D. BACON

Mailing Address 1 CROSS ROAD

City State Zip Code
 BROOKFIELD CT 06804-3604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

276.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HAROLD G. BAER

Mailing Address 1302 SW 12TH STREET

City
ONTARIOState
ORZip Code
97914-4218FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS. SHIRLEY BAKER

Mailing Address 949 SUNSET RD

City
WEST PALM BCHState
FLZip Code
33401-7543FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JILL L. BATEMAN

Mailing Address 12797 S KERI LYNN COURT

City
RIVERTONState
UTZip Code
84065-8713FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR RICHARD N. BAUERBACH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41

City
PATAGONIAState
AZZip Code
85624-0041FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR CLIFFORD BAUGHMAN

Mailing Address 6399 US HIGHWAY 36

City
SAINT PARISState
OHZip Code
43072-9701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ERNEST B. BEALL JR.Mailing Address P.O. BOX 172
537 DEVEREAUX PLCity
CONCORDState
NCZip Code
28026-0172FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COLONEL, USMC, RETIRED

Occupation

BEALL INC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR KENNETH O. BECKWITH JR.

Mailing Address 101 GREBE DRIVE

City

FRONT ROYAL

State

VA

Zip Code

22630-2076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USSS- V. DIV

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROBERT A. BERNATCHEZ

Mailing Address 26 MARK CIRCLE

City

RUTLAND

State

MA

Zip Code

01543-1557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS EUNICE BERSLEY

Mailing Address 15305 VILLAGE 15

City

CAMARILLO

State

CA

Zip Code

93012-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FERGUSON CASE ORR PATERSON

Occupation

LEGAL ASSIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS DOROTHY M. BILOTTI

Mailing Address 544 JONES STREET

City

RAY CITY

State

GA

Zip Code

31645-8824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR GILBERT M. BLISS

Mailing Address 212 SAINT OLAF AVENUE S
APT. 202

City

CANBY

State

MN

Zip Code

56220-1461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS CLAUDINE J. BOOMGARDEN

Mailing Address 7900 N HOPDOWN AVENUE

City

TUCSON

State

AZ

Zip Code

85741-1519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR CHARLES C. BORTON

Mailing Address 504 CAPE CORAL PARKWAY W

City

CAPE CORAL

State

FL

Zip Code

33914-6520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BILL BOXX

Mailing Address 2105 AUTUMN DRIVE

City

JONESBORO

State

AR

Zip Code

72404-8046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS LOUISE BRIA

Mailing Address 12719 W OMEGA DRIVE

City

SUN CITY WEST

State

AZ

Zip Code

85375-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS PHILO J. BROOKS

Mailing Address 2237 YOUNGSTOWN LOCKPORT ROAD

City State Zip Code
RANSOMVILLE NY 14131-9406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JACK BROWN

Mailing Address 16538 CYPRESS VILLA LANE

City State Zip Code
FORT MYERS FL 33908-7608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS MARGARET BUISSON

Mailing Address 397 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY ROAD

City State Zip Code
LOUISVILLE KY 40207-1337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARTHA M. BYLER

Mailing Address 53500 POPPY ROAD

City

SOUTH BEND

State

IN

Zip Code

46628-9625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

MINISTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROY T. CARD JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 24

City

HIXSON

State

TN

Zip Code

37343-0024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS. MARGARET R. CARLSON

Mailing Address 25369 HARPERS BRANCH DR.

City

DENTON

State

MD

Zip Code

21629-3328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

420.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROGER A. CARMODY

Mailing Address 5 GREENHEDGE CIRCLE

City

DELAWARE

State

OH

Zip Code

43015-8359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CARMODY MOTORS INC

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DEE CARTERMailing Address 1030 ANDREWS HIGHWAY
SUITE 205

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79701-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CARTER FINANCIAL GROUP

Occupation

RETIREMENT PLAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN CERVIN JR.

Mailing Address 815A HILLTOP AVE EXTENSION

City

ABINGDON

State

MD

Zip Code

21009-1306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARILOU W. CHAPMAN

Mailing Address 125 CEDAR RIDGE DRIVE
APT. S135

City State Zip Code
WEST BEND WI 53095-3673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WALTER CHARLES

Mailing Address 97 E 400 S

City State Zip Code
RUPERT ID 83350-9750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HOWARD G. CHRIST

Mailing Address 183 3RD AVENUE
APT. 726

City State Zip Code
CHULA VISTA CA 91910-1822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARGARET R. CIRA

Mailing Address 1665 S DEFRAME STREET

City

LAKEWOOD

State

CO

Zip Code

80228-6010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET BOOK KEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOHN COFFIN

Mailing Address 3245 NORTH ROAD

City

BLUE MOUNDS

State

WI

Zip Code

53517-9647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THEMNO ELECTRIC

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR EARLE COMFORT

Mailing Address 1213 SE 3RD TERRACE

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64063-3305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS RUTH D. CORBIN

Mailing Address 8963 PETERSON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT FRANCISVILLE	LA	70775-7044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR & MRS MICHAEL J. COTTRELL

Mailing Address 1783 APPLE BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30066-2954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RAUL A. CUERVO

Mailing Address 3100 SW 15TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI	FL	33145-1024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS ANGIE DARRAH

Mailing Address 4 PARK DRIVE

City
LAVALEState
MDZip Code
21502-7522FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LEO C. DOBRY

Mailing Address 10015 BIRD RIVER ROAD

City
BALTIMOREState
MDZip Code
21220-1500FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RAVEN POWER LLC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS CHAR M. DOHM

Mailing Address 7711 WELCOME DRIVE

City
VERONAState
WIZip Code
53593-8136FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARGUERITE DONALDSON

Mailing Address 214 ARLETA AVENUE

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94134-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

TELEC ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ALLEN DOW

Mailing Address 3403 N WASHBURN ROAD

City

DAVISON

State

MI

Zip Code

48423-8148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS EMILY DURHAM

Mailing Address 8424 HAWKINS CREAMERY ROAD

City

GAITHERSBURG

State

MD

Zip Code

20882-3519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR TOM EDWARDS

Mailing Address 2592 E WALKER LANE

 City State Zip Code
 SALT LAKE CITY UT 84117-7729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HCA

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 02 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS SANDRA L. ELLIOTT

Mailing Address 3069 WOODLAND PLACE

 City State Zip Code
 AKRON OH 44312-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ADULT FOSTER CA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.16

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 02 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS MARJORIE E. ELLSWORTHMailing Address 805 S 173RD COURT
APT. 118
 City State Zip Code
 OMAHA NE 68118-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 02 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR TIMOTHY FERGUSON M.D.

Mailing Address 210 S GRAND AVENUE
SUITE 400

City State Zip Code
GLENDORA CA 91741-4279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FAMILY DOC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR HUBERT FISK

Mailing Address 7518 ELLISON ROAD

City State Zip Code
STERLING MI 48659-9620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR KEN FORD

Mailing Address 13019 WINDSOR CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
LEAWOOD KS 66209-1793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.32

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR BILLY FOX

Mailing Address 525 W BACA STREET

City

TRINIDAD

State

CO

Zip Code

81082-1406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DUDLEY B. FRANKMailing Address 505 N TUSTIN AVENUE
SUITE 153

City

SANTA ANA

State

CA

Zip Code

92705-3712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS MILDRED H. FREEMAN

Mailing Address 1395 MONTCLAIRE WAY

City

LOS ALTOS

State

CA

Zip Code

94024-6764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS BARBARA GASSMAN

Mailing Address 3025 N MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
FINDLAY	OH	45840-4175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR IRWIN W. GEBHARDT

Mailing Address 4328 ARTHUR SHIPLEY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WESTMINSTER	MD	21157-8204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR BRUCE GOHMAN

Mailing Address 8817 SPINNER COVE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34120-4354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOSEPH T. GRACE

Mailing Address 1151 WOODMANCY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TULLY	NY	13159-3044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.33

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS GENEVIEVE R. GRAHAM

Mailing Address 2038 SANDY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LIMA	OH	45806-1440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS ANNA GREEN

Mailing Address 369 OLD NORTHFIELD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ASHBY	MA	01431-2176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOUSEWIFE

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HOWARD H. GREEN

Mailing Address 73 ALLEN FARM LANE

City
CONCORD

State
MA

Zip Code
01742-2202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES K. GROFF

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 611

City
NORTHVILLE

State
NY

Zip Code
12134-0611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS HELEN C. GUZY

Mailing Address 407 RIVERCREST DRIVE

City
PISCATAWAY

State
NJ

Zip Code
08854-4736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR CHARLES R. HALL

Mailing Address 5212 LONDON ROAD

City
DULUTHState
MNZip Code
55804-2415FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES A. HALLIDAY

Mailing Address 8926 EAMES AVENUE

City
NORTHRIDGEState
CAZip Code
91324-3801FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

203.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HERBERT O. HAMBY

Mailing Address 1548 FRANKLIN CIRCLE

City
DACULAState
GAZip Code
30019-1512FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10016.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HARRY D. HARPER

Mailing Address 536 W 8TH STREET

City

WEST WYOMING

State

PA

Zip Code

18644-1204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROBERT M. HASKEYMailing Address 3122 GRACEFIELD ROAD
APT. 403

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20904-5804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT HAWKEN JR.

Mailing Address 2105 TOCOBAGA LANE

City

NOKOMIS

State

FL

Zip Code

34275-5314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARGARET HEATH

Mailing Address 5015 GREYHAWK PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
APEX	NC	27539-9323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OWNER

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR. KEN A. HEINEMANN

Mailing Address 611 W VIA ALAMOS

City	State	Zip Code
GREEN VALLEY	AZ	85614-3971

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HENRY A. HEINLY

Mailing Address 3289 TRADITION CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	SC	29466-7154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1540.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS M HELDRIDGE

Mailing Address 850 SUMNER PARKWAY
APT. 220

City State Zip Code
COPLEY OH 44321-3317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOHN P. HINTERKOPF

Mailing Address 12116 BLUE RIDGE COURT

City State Zip Code
WAYNESBORO PA 17268-9280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SFC RUSSELL W. HIPPLEWITZ USA RET

Mailing Address 120 OAK PINES BOULEVARD

City State Zip Code
PEMBERTON NJ 08068-1905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET MILITARY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

685.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARY HOLMBERG

Mailing Address 1417 254TH PLACE SE

City
SAMMAMISHState
WAZip Code
98075-8013FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS CAROL K. HUFFMAN

Mailing Address 2527 COPPER CREEK LANE

City
CARROLLTONState
TXZip Code
75006-2023FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

P/T DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10850.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR PETER J. HUMPHRIS

Mailing Address 14 MANASSAS DRIVE

City
TOMS RIVERState
NJZip Code
08757-5807FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

590.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS SUAN P. HUNT

Mailing Address 421 AUDUBON CIRCLE

City

GRIFFIN

State

GA

Zip Code

30223-7117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				02			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.207449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS ANNA MARY M. ISHLER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 245

City

LEMONT

State

PA

Zip Code

16851-0245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				02			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.207157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS JOYCE L. IVES

Mailing Address 8051 MOHRLE ROAD

City

FOWLERVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48836-9333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				02			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.207206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

245.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS BEVERLY H. JERNEE

Mailing Address 14 BASS COURT

City

OCEAN CITY

State

NJ

Zip Code

08226-2126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MISS KATHY KARLGAARD

Mailing Address 6025 HIGHWAY 1

City

LITCHVILLE

State

ND

Zip Code

58461-9659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISS KATHY KARLGAARD

Mailing Address 6025 HIGHWAY 1

City

LITCHVILLE

State

ND

Zip Code

58461-9659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR EDWARD O. KEIL

Mailing Address 11 LOVE CREEK DRIVE

City

LEWES

State

DE

Zip Code

19958-9293

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ALBERT C. KEMPF

Mailing Address 262 ASHLEY ROAD

City

HOPKINS

State

MN

Zip Code

55343-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT H. KERR JR.

Mailing Address 229 NE 51ST ROAD

City

WARRENSBURG

State

MO

Zip Code

64093-7404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MABEL L. KLOSE

Mailing Address 22 CENTRAL PARK DRIVE

City

SCITUATE

State

MA

Zip Code

02066-2555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR KERMIT K. KNIGHT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 532

City

TOKELAND

State

WA

Zip Code

98590-0532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROGER W. KUBA

Mailing Address 1330 ROLLING COURT E

City

WESTFIELD

State

IN

Zip Code

46074-9652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JACK LACY

Mailing Address 1590 CRESS COURT

City State Zip Code
 BOULDER CO 80304-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR KENNETH LARSEN

Mailing Address 909 OAK ROAD

City State Zip Code
 HARLAN IA 51537-5512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ERNEST LEGER

Mailing Address 1575 E ARROWHEAD LANE

City State Zip Code
 COTTONWOOD AZ 86326-5052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS RUTH L. LIENEMANN

Mailing Address 209 SHILLAELAGH BOULEVARD
APT. 7

City State Zip Code
PAPILLION NE 68046-3053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS PORTER LITTLE

Mailing Address 1640 GALLEON COURT

City State Zip Code
MARCO ISLAND FL 34145-5166

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS HELEN L. MARSHALL

Mailing Address 827 SUSAN AVENUE

City State Zip Code
WOODSTOCK VA 22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

815.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN J. MATTHEWS

Mailing Address 13612 DUCCIO DRIVE

City

BAKERSFIELD

State

CA

Zip Code

93306-7643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS KAREN A. MCCUBBIN-LINCH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 689

City

FAIRPLAY

State

CO

Zip Code

80440-0689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS PATRICIA A. MCDOWELL

Mailing Address 2308 DOUGLAS DRIVE

City

CARLISLE

State

PA

Zip Code

17013-1094

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED RN

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES MCGALL

Mailing Address 238 SCOTT AVENUE

City

MOUNT JOY

State

PA

Zip Code

17552-9579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.206910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS SANDRA L. MCGOWAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042

City

SAINT MICHAELS

State

MD

Zip Code

21663-1042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.206932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISS ANN M. MCGUIRE

Mailing Address 4 SAN MIGUEL SQUARE

City

ODESSA

State

TX

Zip Code

79762-8047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			02			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.207127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SGTMAJ WALTER W. MELTON USMC RET

Mailing Address 304 MEADOW WOOD CIRCLE

City

LONG BEACH

State

MS

Zip Code

39560-4617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES P. MERTZ

Mailing Address 14072 SUNNYSLOPE ROAD

City

CALDWELL

State

ID

Zip Code

83607-9358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SYMMS FRUIT RANCH INC

Occupation

AGRICULTURE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RONALD MILLIGAN

Mailing Address 197 ORCHARD HILL DRIVE

City

WESTMINSTER

State

MD

Zip Code

21157-7551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

585.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS GEORGETTE C. MOORE

Mailing Address 11210 VILLAS ON THE GREEN DRIVE

City
RIVERVIEW

State Zip Code
FL 33579-7109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US GOVERNMENT (PENTAGON)

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LARRY MOYER

Mailing Address 79 ROSEWOOD DRIVE

City
MIDDLEBURG

State Zip Code
PA 17842-8887

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM H. MULLIN

Mailing Address 685 OAKHAVEN ROAD

City
AUBURN

State Zip Code
CA 95603-4029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OWNER OF 17 RESTAURANTS

Occupation
TACO BELL FRNCH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS PATRICIA A. MURPHY

Mailing Address 11918 CENTRAL AVENUE
APT. 109

City State Zip Code
CHINO CA 91710-1917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ITT BARTON INST, CA

Occupation
RET ADM SEC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD NELSON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 282

City State Zip Code
ATTICA KS 67009-0282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS. KATHY NUSSBAUMER

Mailing Address 2610 17TH AVE

City State Zip Code
FAIRBANKS AK 99709-5141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
BUSINESS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR SAM M. PANTALEO

Mailing Address 915 W COLUMBIA AVENUE

City State Zip Code
 CHAMPAIGN IL 61821-2741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 SELF CAPSTONE CARPENTRY

Occupation
 CARPENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ERNEST PELLEGRINO M.D.

Mailing Address 7249 LILY LANE

City State Zip Code
 MIDDLETON WI 53562-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 RETIRED

Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ERNEST PELLEGRINO M.D.

Mailing Address 7249 LILY LANE

City State Zip Code
 MIDDLETON WI 53562-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 RETIRED

Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WILLIAM PICKETT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1889

City
OVERTONState
NVZip Code
89040-1889FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

PROFESSIONAL EN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS MARY LOU L. PITZER

Mailing Address 59364 HILMAN ROAD

City
GLENWOODState
IAZip Code
51534-5125FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS BETSY PLANTS

Mailing Address 321 MOUNT VIEW DRIVE

City
CHARLESTONState
WVZip Code
25314-1040FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHARLESTON RAD THERAPY CO

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS FERN G. PORTER

Mailing Address 621 LAUREL LAKE DRIVE
APT. B108

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS NC 28722-7436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

RET TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS. BARBARA H. QUARLES

Mailing Address 8514 LINK HILLS LOOP

City State Zip Code
GAINESVILLE VA 20155-3243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GEORGE S. RAWSON

Mailing Address 17050 ARNOLD DRIVE
APT. F112

City State Zip Code
RIVERSIDE CA 92518-2856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JEANNE M. READE

Mailing Address 1820 POINT SAN PEDRO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN RAFAEL	CA	94901-8316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PACIFIC BANK

Occupation

BANK EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS PEGGY G. REUSCHLE

Mailing Address 5250 WHISPERING PINES LANE NW

City	State	Zip Code
CONYERS	GA	30012-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ACCURATE PLASTICS & MOLD

Occupation

BUS OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JANEWAY RILEY

Mailing Address 311 GARFIELD AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
EAU CLAIRE	WI	54701-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REALEMGT&ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES ROAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 643

City

CHINO VALLEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

86323-0643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS BARBARA E. ROGERSMailing Address 14125 NORTHERN BOULEVARD
APT. D15

City

FLUSHING

State

NY

Zip Code

11354-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS DIANA P. RUKES

Mailing Address 11740 BALDWIN ROAD

City

BRIDGMAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49106-9729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR RONALD L. RUSSELL

Mailing Address 1439 DEER ROAD

City
ABILENE

State
KS

Zip Code
67410-6629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LINDA S. RUST

Mailing Address 1550 RORY LANE
SPACE 22

City
SIMI VALLEY

State
CA

Zip Code
93063-7302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DR CASEY J. RYAN

Mailing Address 723 REEVES DRIVE

City
GRAND FORKS

State
ND

Zip Code
58201-4919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALTRA HEALTH SYSTEM

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HERMAN SARDJONO

Mailing Address 1407 VANDYKE ROAD

City

SAN MARINO

State

CA

Zip Code

91108-2748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR E S. SCHERMAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 367

351 IRISH ROAD

City

SCOTTSVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

24590-0367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS DORIS B. SCHLEHOFER

Mailing Address 19 CENTRE PIKE

City

EASTFORD

State

CT

Zip Code

06242-9703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GEORGE SCHUDY

Mailing Address 11123 WICKDALE DRIVE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77024-7519FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

DDS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR EDWARD H. SMITH

Mailing Address 1280 E HICKORY HILL ROAD

City
ARGYLEState
TXZip Code
76226-2909FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HAROLD E. SMITH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265

City
WINNERState
SDZip Code
57580-0265FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN S. STANEK

Mailing Address 359 NAGLE ROAD

City
PATTON

State
PA

Zip Code
16668-6208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PHILIP L. STEPHENSON

Mailing Address 2808 JUDSON CIRCLE

City

WICHITA FALLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76308-1065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT A. SYLVESTER SR.

Mailing Address 1217 STONEGATE WAY

City

CROZET

State

VA

Zip Code

22932-3150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS ANNE T. SYNNESTVEDT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 550

City

BRYN ATHYN

State

PA

Zip Code

19009-0550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BRIAN TATE

Mailing Address 1900 JACKSON DRIVE

City

NORMAN

State

OK

Zip Code

73071-2449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GPC, NAPA AUTO PARTS

Occupation

LOSS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HOWARD W. THEURER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1351

City

UPLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

91785-1351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

411.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DR ANTOINETTE G. THOMAS M.D.

Mailing Address 1301 TRAILS END ROAD

City
CARTERVILLE

State Zip Code
IL 62918-1558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CARBONDALE CLINIC

Occupation
RET PATHOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES THURAU

Mailing Address 10917 COCOA BEACH LANE

City
INDIANAPOLIS

State Zip Code
IN 46229-4995

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JAMES THURAU

Mailing Address 10917 COCOA BEACH LANE

City
INDIANAPOLIS

State Zip Code
IN 46229-4995

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ALAN L. TIMS

Mailing Address 2007 SUMMIT DRIVE

City

SAINT CLOUD

State

MN

Zip Code

56303-1249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HEALTH PARTNERS MED GROUP

Occupation

COLON RECT SURG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS SHIRLEY J. TLUCHAK

Mailing Address 952 SHILLELAGH ROAD

City

CHESAPEAKE

State

VA

Zip Code

23323-6509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS SHIRLEY J. TLUCHAK

Mailing Address 952 SHILLELAGH ROAD

City

CHESAPEAKE

State

VA

Zip Code

23323-6509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

556.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN J. TREACY

Mailing Address 3000 S REED STREET

 City
 DENVER

 State
 CO

 Zip Code
 80227-3550

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer
 BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

 Occupation
 COST ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WAYNE R. TURNER

Mailing Address 815 CALVIN STREET

 City
 CUMBERLAND

 State
 MD

 Zip Code
 21502-1304

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer
 RETIRED

 Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROLAND F. UDOVICH

Mailing Address 3216 ORO DAM BOULEVARD W

 City
 OROVILLE

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 95965-9210

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer
 RETIRED

 Occupation
 RET LAW EMFORC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GARRETT E. VAN DYKE

Mailing Address 22375 KINROSS LANE

City State Zip Code
MORENO VALLEY CA 92557-6806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROBERT E. VEHN

Mailing Address 3201 HANSON HOLLOW ROAD

City State Zip Code
GEORGETOWN CA 95634-9657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARIA S. VENABLE

Mailing Address 4895 MARK JOHN WAY

City State Zip Code
CUMMING GA 30040-6466

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS LEONA VER MEER
 Mailing Address 1211 SAINT LUKE DRIVE
 APT. 111

City	State	Zip Code
SPENCER	IA	51301-6065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BRICE E. VICKERY

Mailing Address 3377 GLENVIEW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AIKEN	SC	29803-4901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR KENNETH WAGNER

Mailing Address 1212 MARENGO AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH PASADENA	CA	91030-3902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

TEACHING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

155.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS REBECCA W. WALL

Mailing Address 1510 WAYLEN LOOP

City
CHESAPEAKEState
VAZip Code
23320-3076FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS NELL H. WARD

Mailing Address 1805 MIDDLEBROOK DRIVE

City
RALEIGHState
NCZip Code
27615-6534FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS LULA WEISENFELS

Mailing Address 405 BROWNWOOD ESTATE

City
FORT SMITHState
ARZip Code
72916-4030FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207629

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS JEAN WESTERFIELD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 127

City

AZLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76098-0127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS ELAINE WESTRUM

Mailing Address 36652 CLEAR LAKE DRIVE

City

WASECA

State

MN

Zip Code

56093-4617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CAROLYN WHITWORTH

Mailing Address 4860 ESCAPARDO WAY

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80917-3720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

MEDICAL TECHNOL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS LORETTA M. WIEHR

Mailing Address 202 RAINBOW DRIVE
PMB 10213

City LIVINGSTON State TX Zip Code 77399-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS HILDA L. WILSON

Mailing Address 608 S TUGALOO STREET

City WALHALLA State SC Zip Code 29691-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED TEACHER

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EVERETT E. WOOTEN

Mailing Address 119 SPRING VALLEY DRIVE

City NEWARK State OH Zip Code 43055-9310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

285.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WILLIAM J. YEARIAN

Mailing Address 7555 ELM DRIVE

City
LA VISTAState
NEZip Code
68128-2357FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILLIAM M. YOUNG JR.

Mailing Address 625 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD

City
CAMP HILLState
PAZip Code
17011-1613FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS CAROL ZIEGLER

Mailing Address 1130 E 11TH AVENUE

City
MITCHELLState
SDZip Code
57301-1531FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.207236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

238.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KIRSCHNER ENTERPRISES INC

Mailing Address 5225 SYMPHONY FOREST LANE

City State Zip Code
 NORTH BETHESDA MD 20852-3488

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KIRSCHNER ENTERPRISES INC

Mailing Address 5225 SYMPHONY FOREST LANE

City State Zip Code
 NORTH BETHESDA MD 20852-3488

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LUCK STONE CORP

Mailing Address PO BOX 29682

City State Zip Code
 RICHMOND VA 23242-0682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1065.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARY M. ADAMS
 Mailing Address 243 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
 APT. 1403

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10025-6188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BERKELEY AKE

Mailing Address 140 STILLWATER FARM LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CHURCH HILL	MD	21623-1246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER & ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JAMES M. ALBANESE

Mailing Address W267N5821 MOUNTAIN MEADOWS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SUSSEX	WI	53089-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS BETTY A. AMEEL

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51807

City	State	Zip Code
PACIFIC GROVE	CA	93950-6807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR FRANK L. ANCONA

Mailing Address 7944 BOONE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808-6722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

966.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS FAYE S. ANDERSON

Mailing Address 6612 BUCKHORN TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
LOVES PARK	IL	61111-3502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS NATHALIE R. ARRIBAS

Mailing Address 412 BYWOOD AVENUE

City

SEBASTIAN

State

FL

Zip Code

32958-4955

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS NANCY K. AUGUSTINE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41

City

HACKENSACK

State

MN

Zip Code

56452-0041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JANET B. AVERILL

Mailing Address 480 ENCANADA DRIVE

City

LA HABRA HEIGHTS

State

CA

Zip Code

90631-7735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR AUSTIN T. BARNES

Mailing Address 98 PIGEON ROOST LANE

City

YELLVILLE

State

AR

Zip Code

72687-8024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS CHRISTI BECKER

Mailing Address 28670 COUNTY ROAD 50

City

COLD SPRING

State

MN

Zip Code

56320-9621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMP

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS LITA Z. BIEJO

Mailing Address 9555 W LOS ANGELES AVENUE

City

MOORPARK

State

CA

Zip Code

93021-8712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

330.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JOAN M. BINMORE

Mailing Address 3546 BELLE VISTA DRIVE E

City

ST PETE BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33706-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS JUDY A. BONIN

Mailing Address 187 EDGEFIELD LANE

City

STAUNTON

State

VA

Zip Code

24401-6287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HORSE BOARDING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS THELMA BOUGHAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 148

City

HIGGINS

State

TX

Zip Code

79046-0148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS LUCILLE R. BOWIE

Mailing Address 1634 COLONIAL SHORES DRIVE

City
HIXSON

State
TN

Zip Code
37343-3448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LOIS BURGESS

Mailing Address 2865 OLIVE DRIVE

City
CHEYENNE

State
WY

Zip Code
82001-5736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CHARLOTTE J. CAETON

Mailing Address 41976 COLT COURT

City
COARSEGOLD

State
CA

Zip Code
93614-9204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TURNER ISLAND FARMS

Occupation

RET FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS RUTH I. CAMERON

Mailing Address 189 FLICKER LANE

City State Zip Code
 OCEANSIDE CA 92057-6448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 03 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ALLEN M. CARLSON

Mailing Address 3404 CREEK VIEW DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 MEDFORD OR 97504-9624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 03 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR CHARLES R. CLEVELAND

Mailing Address 1708 W DIVISION STREET

City State Zip Code
 GRAND ISLAND NE 68803-5425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 03 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS CARLA L. CONNER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26

City State Zip Code
 ADIN CA 96006-0026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS ESTHER F. CONSTANCE

Mailing Address 141 MEADOWLARK DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 TRENTON NJ 08690-3547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GARY G. COOK

Mailing Address 320 WING LANE

City State Zip Code
 WINTER PARK FL 32789-6150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 SELF PERIODONTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR PAUL M. CRUM M.D.

Mailing Address 1661 RIVERSIDE AVENUE
APT. 406

City State Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE FL 32204-4026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS PAM DAVIS

Mailing Address 55 HACIENDA CARMEL

City State Zip Code
CARMEL CA 93923-9560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR STANLEY A. DILKEY

Mailing Address 40625 VIA MALAGAS

City State Zip Code
MURRIETA CA 92562-3542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS ELIZABETH S. DRISCOLL

Mailing Address 357 SALEM CHURCH ROAD

City

SAINT PAUL

State

MN

Zip Code

55118-4720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LEON A. EISENMAN

Mailing Address 190 PRESIDENT VILLAGE ROAD

City

TIONESTA

State

PA

Zip Code

16353-4702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CAROL L. FLYNN

Mailing Address 1092 SHADY OAKS DRIVE

City

DUBUQUE

State

IA

Zip Code

52003-7302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS VIRGINIA FROELKER

Mailing Address 4496 BIG CREEK ROAD

City
GERALDState
MOZip Code
63037-2616FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR GUADALUPE GARCIA

Mailing Address 140 MONTEREY POINTE DRIVE

City

PALM BEACH GARDENS

State

FL

Zip Code

33418-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WEST PALM BEND VA MED. CN

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID J. GAUDIERI

Mailing Address 23 CRYSTAL SPRINGS LANE

City

FAIRPORT

State

NY

Zip Code

14450-1950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2332.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS SYLVIA A. GONZALEZ

Mailing Address 1644 TALL SHIPS LANE

City

WILMINGTON

State

NC

Zip Code

28409-4357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. A S. GRAY

Mailing Address 4281 SW PARKGATE BOULEVARD

City

PALM CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

34990-4451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR & MRS MICHAEL F. GREEN

Mailing Address 8425 W VIA MONTOYA DRIVE

City

PEORIA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85383-2017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS SHIRLEY GRIGG

Mailing Address 249 MUELLER STREET

City

UVALDE

State

TX

Zip Code

78801-4340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS DOROTHY HAIGHT

Mailing Address 10560 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
APT. 2106

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90024-7315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INTERIORDESIGNE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS BEVERLY J. HARDEN

Mailing Address 625 SHERWOOD DRIVE

City

NORMAN

State

OK

Zip Code

73071-4957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. COL RAYMOND S. HAWTHORNE

Mailing Address 39 VALLEY DRIVE

City

ANNVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

17003-9522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

U S ARMY

Occupation

US NAVY RET

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS SHIRLEY H. HENDERSON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 787

City

BEAVERCREEK

State

OR

Zip Code

97004-0787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JEROME F. HOELSCHER

Mailing Address 3702 COUNTY ROAD 125

City

GARDEN CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

79739-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR BILL JOHNSTON

Mailing Address 3734 PARADISE VIEW

City

CARSON CITY

State

NV

Zip Code

89703-7500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

TELECOMMUNICATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MISS PEGGY A. KEADY

Mailing Address 502 VALLEY ROAD

City

KOSCIUSKO

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-3832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETSCHOOLCOUNSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR VIRGIL KINGREY

Mailing Address 6617 N REVERE DRIVE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64151-3987

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR LAURENCE K. KIRK

Mailing Address 905 JEFFERSON AVENUE

City
BERRYVILLE

State Zip Code
AR 72616-3121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR KURT J. KLOESZ

Mailing Address 3523 BEEKLEY WOODS DRIVE

City
CINCINNATI

State Zip Code
OH 45241-2700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS KATHERINE KNEZ-PHILLIPS

Mailing Address 5617 N CAMINO DEL SOL

City
TUCSON

State Zip Code
AZ 85718-4407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARY L. KORTE

Mailing Address 14 NW 8TH STREET

City

POCAHONTAS

State

IA

Zip Code

50574-1424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS. JUANITA KRUPARMailing Address 807 WEST AVE
APT 5213

City

ELYRIA

State

OH

Zip Code

44035-9204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OHIO CITY SCHOOLS

Occupation

RET TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS HILDA M. LANGLEY

Mailing Address 6001 CHARLOTTE DRIVE

City

FREDERICK

State

MD

Zip Code

21703-5803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

290.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JANETTE W. LAVERY

Mailing Address 4997 VENTURA COURT

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34109-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS ALICE O. LEBEWOHLMailing Address 5500 CALLE REAL
APT. A129

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93111-1692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SYLVIO LECOMTE

Mailing Address 192 ROYAL GRANT WAY

City

DOVER

State

DE

Zip Code

19901-6110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS HILMA A. LEVIS

Mailing Address 6901 AVENUE E

 City
 SANTA FE

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 77510-7971

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET EDUCATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROBERT M. LINDSAY
 Mailing Address 2286 WINDISH DRIVE
 APT. 16

 City
 GALESBURG

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 61401-9799

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR MAURICE K. LYERLA
 Mailing Address 5200 IRVINE BOULEVARD
 SPACE 501

 City
 IRVINE

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 92620-2009

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS VIRGINIA R. MACY

Mailing Address 174 MEADOW HILL ROAD

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76108-9286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROBERT E. MARX

Mailing Address 6000 CHAPMAN FIELD DRIVE

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33156-7142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARCIA MASONMailing Address 1200 NEWMAN CROSSING BOULEVARD E
APT. 120

City

NEWMAN

State

GA

Zip Code

30265-1556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

625.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DONALD R. MCCUNE

Mailing Address 590 NW 750TH RD

City

BLAIRSTOWN

State

MO

Zip Code

64726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR TOM MCINTOSH

Mailing Address 73249 HAYSTACK ROAD

City

PALM DESERT

State

CA

Zip Code

92260-6057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WELLS FARGO ADVISORS

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS SANDI MIMS

Mailing Address 533 INNER CIRCLE

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-1125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR EMIL MOKRY

Mailing Address 312 W VULCAN STREET

City State Zip Code
 BRENHAM TX 77833-3151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR EMIL MOKRY

Mailing Address 312 W VULCAN STREET

City State Zip Code
 BRENHAM TX 77833-3151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID NALLEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 514

City State Zip Code
 JACKSON WY 83001-0514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

APACHE SOFTWARE FOUNDATION

Occupation

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

406.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. M J. NEMMERS

Mailing Address 2320 W 8TH STREET

City

CEDAR FALLS

State

IA

Zip Code

50613-2054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LETHA PHELAN

Mailing Address 2600 E HARRISON AVENUE

City

COEUR D ALENE

State

ID

Zip Code

83814-5933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARIA PLOSCARU

Mailing Address 3387 DEODARA STREET

City

FREMONT

State

CA

Zip Code

94538-2907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WASHINGTON HOSPITAL

Occupation

RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS NANCY A. RING

Mailing Address 2618 ADAMS ROAD

City
KINGSVILLE

State
OH

Zip Code
44048-7748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETDAIRYFARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ORMOND RISING

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 156

City
ALMA

State
MI

Zip Code
48801-0156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EAGLE TUGS

Occupation

PURCHASING MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GARY ROSENBERG

Mailing Address 2001 S PLATTE RIVER DRIVE

City
DENVER

State
CO

Zip Code
80223-3852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PUBLICATION PRINTERS

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5828.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

999.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1449.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES ROUKEMA

Mailing Address 4010 JERRY MURPHY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PUEBLO	CO	81001-1099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR KENNETH R. RUSSELL

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 32

City	State	Zip Code
LUZERNE	MI	48636-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS CAROL J. SALTZ

Mailing Address 1455 CHANDELLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FALLBROOK	CA	92028-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR LOUIS O. SATTERFIELD JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 730

City
CHINA SPRINGState
TXZip Code
76633-0730FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

ATTORNEY RET.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LYNN W. SCHNELL

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1854

City
AIRWAY HEIGHTSState
WAZip Code
99001-1854FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS PATRICIA A. SCHOONOVER

Mailing Address 5657 STONE ROAD

City
FREDERICKState
MDZip Code
21703-6928FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

G LOCKS SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.48

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR STEPHEN K. SCHUSTER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1506

City

DEPOE BAY

State

OR

Zip Code

97341-1506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ARCH GLASS SALE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS MARGARET SCOTT BOCK

Mailing Address 711 LANGWOOD DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-4428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR MARION H. SCOTT

Mailing Address 8586 N US HIGHWAY 14-16

City

GILLETTE

State

WY

Zip Code

82716-1219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RET RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOSEPH W. SEARLES

Mailing Address 2191 WOODLYNN AVENUE

City
SAINT PAULState
MNZip Code
55109-1456FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR TOM J. SHIREMAN

Mailing Address 113 NE PARKS VIEW COURT

City
LEES SUMMITState
MOZip Code
64064-2353FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONSULTANTS IN GASTRO

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS FRANCIS J. SPRENG

Mailing Address 2279 HAVERFORD DRIVE

City
BELLEVILLEState
ILZip Code
62221-7994FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCKENDREE UNIVERSITY

Occupation

COLLEGE TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR FRANK STIGLICH

Mailing Address 425 WASHINGTON AVENUE

City

BAKER CITY

State

OR

Zip Code

97814-3123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS RUTH STUHR

Mailing Address 6324 TUSCANY CIRCLE

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-2723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS LUELLA M. SUPRINA

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1505

City

WINTER HAVEN

State

FL

Zip Code

33882-1505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR AARON SWART

Mailing Address 561 GARDEN GROVE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND JUNCTION	CO	81501-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR STEVE G. TEFAS

Mailing Address 2001 DOUGLAS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76904-5025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT J. THOMPSON

Mailing Address 2832 GOLDCREEK STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSON	NV	89052-7048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

153.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS ELLA TRUPP

Mailing Address 45945 E 56TH AVENUE

City
BENNETT

State Zip Code
CO 80102-9107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS NANCY J. TUMLIN

Mailing Address 1300 WILD AZALEA LANE

City
ATHENS

State Zip Code
GA 30606-5354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ELTON B. TURNER

Mailing Address 2005 SCARBORO CHURCH ROAD

City
TWIN CITY

State Zip Code
GA 30471-4010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

SEMI RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ALFRED H. UHALT JR.

Mailing Address 2533 SHALIMAR DRIVE

City State Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS CO 80915-1030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD S. UTTER

Mailing Address 23018 GALVA AVENUE

City State Zip Code
TORRANCE CA 90505-3521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JOANN VEENSTRA

Mailing Address 15863 SEXTON ROAD

City State Zip Code
ESCALON CA 95320-9763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR MERLE WAIT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 545

City

PROTECTION

State

KS

Zip Code

67127-0545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS PATRICIA C. WALKERMailing Address 3085 MILL VISTA ROAD
UNIT 2109

City

HIGHLANDS RANCH

State

CO

Zip Code

80129-2414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JON S. WILKINS

Mailing Address 1763 LAKE BERRY DRIVE

City

WINTER PARK

State

FL

Zip Code

32789-5911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.206020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR BERNARD J. WORTH
 Mailing Address 1775 LEXINGTON AVENUE S
 APT. 14

 City State Zip Code
 SAINT PAUL MN 55118-3629

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 03 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR THURMAN HODGES

Mailing Address 211 W SILVERLEAF STREET

 City State Zip Code
 GREER SC 29650-2752

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J C PENNEY

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 04 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS ROSE PAYNE
 Mailing Address 2095 N COLLINS BOULEVARD
 SUITE 200

 City State Zip Code
 RICHARDSON TX 75080-8310

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOHNSON AND PAYNE INVESTM

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 04 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES THURAU

Mailing Address 10917 COCOA BEACH LANE

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46229-4995

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				04			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.205627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS. LINDA VAN TASSELL

Mailing Address 2655 W OLD HIGHWAY RD

City

MORGAN

State

UT

Zip Code

84050-9305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MERIT REPORTERS

Occupation

COURT REPORTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				04			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.205624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. JOHN THURSTON

Mailing Address BOX 3355

City

GRAND CANYON

State

AZ

Zip Code

86023-3355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOSPITALITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				05			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.205621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROBERT A. AQUADRO

Mailing Address 212 CHESTNUT STREET

City

FLORENCE

State

MA

Zip Code

01062-1438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS DIAN H. BASKIN

Mailing Address 665 TRICKHAMBRIDGE ROAD

City

BRANDON

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-9225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS JO ANN BERNSTEIN

Mailing Address 5116 BISSONNET STREET
APT. 302

City

BELLAIRE

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-4007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JOANNE A. BOREKMailing Address 302 BROOKSBY VILLAGE DRIVE
UNIT 401

City	State	Zip Code
PEABODY	MA	01960-8559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ELTON D. BROOKS JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2770

City	State	Zip Code
DOUGLAS	GA	31534-2770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROOKS AUTO PART, INC

Occupation

C E O

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS LORI CARDELLA

Mailing Address 10390 KESTREL STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PLANTATION	FL	33324-2153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

620.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS BEVERLY P. CHOW

Mailing Address 297 CUMMINGTON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ASHFIELD	MA	01330-9404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LYNN P. COMERCI

Mailing Address 1516 ATLAS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WHEELING	WV	26003-5649

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS DIANE A. CORLE

Mailing Address 102 CRIMSON PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
CHESTER SPRINGS	PA	19425-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CORLE ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

435.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR RAUL A. CUERVO

Mailing Address 3100 SW 15TH STREET

City
MIAMIState
FLZip Code
33145-1024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ERNEST R. DAVIS

Mailing Address 26 GOODHART ROAD

City

LOS LUNAS

State

NM

Zip Code

87031-9559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARILYN K. DEFORD

Mailing Address 89 W HILLSIDE AVENUE

City

SPENCER

State

IN

Zip Code

47460-1341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OWNER

Occupation

CLERICAL PR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. GONZALO E. DIAZ

Mailing Address 5520 SW 72ND AVE

City
MIAMI

State
FL

Zip Code
33155-5517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DONALD V. EASTER

Mailing Address 1709 BIMINI DRIVE

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32806-1513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS PATSY B. FRIZZELL

Mailing Address 1624 KING COLLEGE ROAD

City

BRISTOL

State

TN

Zip Code

37620-2735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FRIZZELL CONST CO

Occupation

INTERIOR DESIGN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS BARBARA GASSMAN

Mailing Address 3025 N MAIN STREET

City
FINDLAY

State
OH

Zip Code
45840-4175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS BARBARA GNAS

Mailing Address 643 ITHACA PLACE

City

EAST WINDSOR

State

NJ

Zip Code

08520-5614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARGIE GORE

Mailing Address 13 SOUTHPARK DRIVE

City

DALHART

State

TX

Zip Code

79022-5036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER CONTRACT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WILLIAM S. GRAY III

Mailing Address 124 DRAGONFLY

City

BURR RIDGE

State

IL

Zip Code

60527-5049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS JUDY HAACK

Mailing Address 901 ELM STREET

City

COLON

State

MI

Zip Code

49040-9339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PERFECTION FINISHERS INC

Occupation

ADMIN/MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT H. HAMBURG

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 844

City

FOLEY

State

AL

Zip Code

36536-0844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARY A. HANNA

Mailing Address 2305 BENNETT ROAD

City

LAFAYETTE

State

IN

Zip Code

47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES M. HARTSHORN

Mailing Address 2830 LEWIS DRIVE

City

LA VERNE

State

CA

Zip Code

91750-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TSGT JOHNNY L. HOWELL USAF RET

Mailing Address 140 LAKE STREET

City

CRESTVIEW

State

FL

Zip Code

32539-3200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US GOVERNMENT

Occupation

RETIRED AF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS VIRGINIA L. HOWELL

Mailing Address 1229 MAPLEVIEW ROAD

City

WEST POINT

State

MS

Zip Code

39773-3923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS PATRICIA F. HULL

Mailing Address 7920 BEAUMONT GREEN WEST DRIVE

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46250-1651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INDPLS ELGIN WATER CARE

Occupation

SECRETARY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS EVELYN L. JACKSON

Mailing Address 27 RIVERBEND DRIVE

City

SHELBY

State

OH

Zip Code

44875-1766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GRADY JACKSON

Mailing Address 923 UGUGU DRIVE

City

BREVARD

State

NC

Zip Code

28712-6445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US NAVY

Occupation

US NAVY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS F W. JOHNSON

Mailing Address 8606 GLENMORA CIRCLE

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71106-6231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARY A. JOHNSON

Mailing Address 1000 GREENDALE STREET

City

MENASHA

State

WI

Zip Code

54952-2031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR NORMAN D. JOHNSTON

Mailing Address 59 HOLYOKE STREET
APT. 5

City LYNN State MA Zip Code 01905-1756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR COOPER B. KELLUM

Mailing Address 1307 PAWNEE STREET

City PASCAGOULA State MS Zip Code 39581-2463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR BILL KELLY

Mailing Address 33088 STATE ROUTE 518

City HANOVERTON State OH Zip Code 44423-9762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ALFRED B. KING

Mailing Address 19 COUNTY ROAD 766

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNTAIN HOME	AR	72653-7215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR KURT J. KLOESZ

Mailing Address 3523 BEEKLEY WOODS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45241-2700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JAMES E. KNUTH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 68

City	State	Zip Code
PRESQUE ISLE	WI	54557-0068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS LIZ Y. KRAUSE

Mailing Address 630 SHERMAN STREET

 City
 ALLEGAN

 State
 MI

 Zip Code
 49010-1451

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

RET. RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS NANCY L. KRUPA

Mailing Address 1602 GAIL AVENUE

 City
 ALBANY

 State
 GA

 Zip Code
 31707-2614

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR THOMAS M. LAMKE

Mailing Address 5663 BALBOA AVENUE

 City
 SAN DIEGO

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 92111-2705

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

TOM'S TAX SERVICE

ENROLLED AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GEORGE A. LINK JR.

Mailing Address 18 SCOTTSDALE COURT

City

LUTHERVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21093-4714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROLLA L. LONG JR.

Mailing Address 4189 BELLAIRE BOULEVARD
SUITE 202

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-1060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

IND OIL & GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID M. LOWE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 278

City

QUEMADO

State

NM

Zip Code

87829-0278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DISABLED

Occupation

OIL INDUSTRY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DONALD J. MADDEN

Mailing Address 1867 LAKE HIGHLAND W

 City
 QUINLAN

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 75474-5190

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

367.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR TED MELSHEIMER

Mailing Address 3200 PONDEROSA DRIVE

 City
 CARSON CITY

 State
 NV

 Zip Code
 89701-6147

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ETHEL MESSER

Mailing Address 644 ANDEREGG STREET

 City
 WHITE LAKE

 State
 WI

 Zip Code
 54491-9447

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1070.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS FRED MEYER

Mailing Address 1814 AUGUSTA STREET

City

RICE LAKE

State

WI

Zip Code

54868-1823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J MILLER

Mailing Address 25816 SCHUCK ROAD

City

WASHINGTON

State

IL

Zip Code

61571-9534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED WELDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR VICTOR F. MONDELLO

Mailing Address A3 COLONIAL DRIVE
UNIT 3

City

ANDOVER

State

MA

Zip Code

01810-7310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

775.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES H. MONROE

Mailing Address 210 S VINE STREET

City
WICHITA

State
KS

Zip Code
67213-4064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS JULIETTE MOREL

Mailing Address 19 TERESA DRIVE

City
HUDSON

State
MA

Zip Code
01749-2013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LTC JACK K. MORRIS RET

Mailing Address 615 CLARERIDGE LANE

City
CENTERVILLE

State
OH

Zip Code
45458-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

490.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN F. MURPHY

Mailing Address 2181 JAMIESON AVENUE
UNIT 610

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-5749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS MILDRED G. OLEGAR

Mailing Address 10909 W AMBER TRAIL

City State Zip Code
SUN CITY AZ 85351-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARY S. ORR

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 116

City State Zip Code
ASH FLAT AR 72513-0116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR AUSTIN PATTY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1923

City

CAVE JUNCTION

State

OR

Zip Code

97523-1923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.204703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS JUDY K. PEASE

Mailing Address 4585 N BLACK ROCK DRIVE

City

TUCSON

State

AZ

Zip Code

85750-6946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.205098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CAROL C. PETERS

Mailing Address 356 PINEHURST DRIVE

City

EAST LONGMEADOW

State

MA

Zip Code

01028-3068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			06			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.204842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JEROME L. PFISTER

Mailing Address 1074 STATE ROUTE 251

City
EL PASO

State Zip Code
IL 61738-9208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PETER E. POSS DVM

Mailing Address 5622 E EAGLE LAKE ROAD

City
WILLMAR

State Zip Code
MN 56201-4454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RET VETERINAR.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JANET E. REYNOLDS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4039

City
IDYLLWILD

State Zip Code
CA 92549-4039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR MURRAY E. RICHARDSON

Mailing Address 8541 SHIRLEY ROAD

City

GLEN SAINT MARY

State

FL

Zip Code

32040-5559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR EDWARD RODGERS

Mailing Address 1609 S Y STREET

City

FORT SMITH

State

AR

Zip Code

72901-6437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WHIRLPOOL CORP

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN J. ROLL

Mailing Address 7588 S SHAWNEE STREET

City

AURORA

State

CO

Zip Code

80016-7147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS ELOISE ROWAN

Mailing Address 3760 OLYMPIA DRIVE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77019-3030FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES E. SAMSEL

Mailing Address 2105 E CHARLOTTE COURT

City
RALEIGHState
NCZip Code
27607-3328FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JOLYON D. SCHILLING

Mailing Address 6524 E SANTA AURELIA

City
TUCSONState
AZZip Code
85715-3126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VICTORY GENERATION

Occupation

NONPROF. DIR.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR STANLEY W. SCHMIDT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 137

 City
 DALLAS

 State
 OR

 Zip Code
 97338-0137

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

STATE FARM INS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR L G. SEMKE

Mailing Address 2226 INDIAN DRIVE

 City
 ENID

 State
 OK

 Zip Code
 73703-6713

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS DOROTHY SEPAROVICH

Mailing Address 3631 MEADOW LANE

 City
 SACRAMENTO

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 95864-1522

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS RICHARD SEVCIK

Mailing Address 16421 MATILIJA DRIVE

City

LOS GATOS

State

CA

Zip Code

95030-3090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS DEBORAH J. SIMMONS

Mailing Address 1038 COOLEY DRIVE

City

MIDDLETOWN

State

VA

Zip Code

22645-3981

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JANET M. SIPES

Mailing Address 2540 PARKWOOD DRIVE

City

GREEN BAY

State

WI

Zip Code

54304-1942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MISS DELORAS M. SMITH

Mailing Address 1364 E WASHINGTON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92027-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR HUBERT STEWART

Mailing Address 117 FORRESTER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PRATTVILLE	AL	36066-6734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED CPA HC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ALICE E. SUMIDAMailing Address 2309 SW 1ST AVENUE
APT. 1545

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97201-5076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

13500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3535.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS KATHLEEN E. TAYLOR M.D.

Mailing Address 2180 WALTONS COURT

City

VERO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32963-2809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

MD DERMATOLOGIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES H. THOMAS M.D.

Mailing Address 7828 SE 170TH STONEBROOK LANE

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-8369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR FRANK TILTON JR.

Mailing Address 1281 GILLICAN AVENUE NE

City

TOWNSEND

State

GA

Zip Code

31331-8505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

JOURNALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

735.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARY J. TUSHA

Mailing Address 13140 DEL MONTE DRIVE
 APT. 52F

City State Zip Code
 SEAL BEACH CA 90740-4342

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS PATRICIA A. TYGARD

Mailing Address 1230 ATOKA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 COLORADO SPRINGS CO 80915-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT E. VEHN

Mailing Address 3201 HANSON HOLLOW ROAD

City State Zip Code
 GEORGETOWN CA 95634-9657

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JULIA VICKERY

Mailing Address 44 PITTMAN ROAD

City State Zip Code
OCEAN SPRINGS MS 39564-1002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VICKERY ENGINEERING & SUR

Occupation
SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

766.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS JANET C. VOGELHEIM

Mailing Address 245 N THIRD STREET

City State Zip Code
ROGERS CITY MI 49779-1610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RICHARD L. WAGNER

Mailing Address 609 S KRALLTOWN ROAD

City State Zip Code
EAST BERLIN PA 17316-9141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS BARBARA WALKER

Mailing Address 2905 BRENT RIDGE COURT

City State Zip Code
DUMFRIES VA 22026-4525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Occupation
HUMAN RESOURCES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES WARREN

Mailing Address 303 WHISKEY HILL ROAD

City State Zip Code
WOODSIDE CA 94062-2574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RICHARD WARREN

Mailing Address 2559 KENT RIDGE COURT

City State Zip Code
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48301-2277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS LEE C. WEI

Mailing Address 4484 SARAH MARIE COURT

City

NAZARETH

State

PA

Zip Code

18064-8595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROBERT M. WORLEY

Mailing Address 401 WILLIAMSBURG AVENUE

City

CLUTE

State

TX

Zip Code

77531-4791

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE ALLIANCE

Occupation

ECONOMIC DVLPMT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MOURLENE H. WRIGHT

Mailing Address 794 SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE

City

VALLEY SPGS

State

CA

Zip Code

95252-9313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

310.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS BONITA F. YEOUMANS

Mailing Address 6453 CLOISTER GATE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BALTIMORE	MD	21212-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

VIRIDIAN ASSOCI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LELAND G. ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 501 S HILLDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
EUREKA	IL	61530-1334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MORTON COMMUNITY BANK

Occupation

COURIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISS ELAINE B. ZWICKER

Mailing Address 6 FIR ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WESTFORD	MA	01886-1815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SILHOUETTE HAIR DESIGN

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.205240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

354.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR NORVAL L. ADAMS

Mailing Address 4910 W VOLLMER AVENUE

City

MILWAUKEE

State

WI

Zip Code

53219-4551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS CELESTE ANTONACCI

Mailing Address 3512 GRANDVIEW DRIVE

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61114-7348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN E. ARTHUR VMailing Address 4845 CONDOR DRIVE
SUITE 100

City

CHESAPEAKE

State

VA

Zip Code

23321-1300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT FOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ALLEN H. BALCH
 Mailing Address 635 S PARK CENTRE AVENUE
 APT. 2125

City	State	Zip Code
GREEN VALLEY	AZ	85614-6280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR MICHAEL BALENSIEFER
 Mailing Address 320 23RD STREET S
 APT. 719

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22202-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOOZ ALLEN

Occupation

COMPUTERS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS IMELDA D. BAMBERY

Mailing Address 20941 SAILMAKER CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92648-5272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ERNEST B. BEALL JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 172

537 DEVEREAUX PL

City

CONCORD

State

NC

Zip Code

28026-0172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COLONEL, USMC, RETIRED

Occupation

BEALL INC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BRUCE J. BENTZ

Mailing Address 1900 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE

City

BISMARCK

State

ND

Zip Code

58501-2544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS LITA Z. BIEJO

Mailing Address 9555 W LOS ANGELES AVENUE

City

MOORPARK

State

CA

Zip Code

93021-8712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR CARL A. BOCK

Mailing Address 5420 N FORKNER AVENUE
UNIT 103

City State Zip Code
FRESNO CA 93711-2868

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HEALTHCARE CHAPLAINS

Occupation
CHAPLAIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS BARBARA BONDY

Mailing Address 57 WILLOUGHBY ROAD

City State Zip Code
SHELTON CT 06484-5946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT T. BORTMESS

Mailing Address 2701 RUTHERFORD TREK

City State Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD IL 62711-6373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 390
 (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS WAYNE F. BROWN

Mailing Address 1174 OAKMONT LANE

City
PROVOState
UTZip Code
84604-3719FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UTAA STATE HOSPITAL

Occupation

RET PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JERRY BUESING

Mailing Address 9795 E KEMPER WAY

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85255-6271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BUESING CORP

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHRIS BURGESS

Mailing Address 1452 MILLBROOK ROAD

City

SANTA ANA

State

CA

Zip Code

92705-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARCADIA CHAIR COMPANY

Occupation

EXEC VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR MERTON CHRISTENSEN

Mailing Address 50 WILDWOOD TRAIL

City
DELANDState
FLZip Code
32724-1355FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PHILIP CIACCIO

Mailing Address 425 TURQUOISE STREET

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

JUDGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR PHILIP CIACCIO

Mailing Address 425 TURQUOISE STREET

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

JUDGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES CLINE

Mailing Address 3392 CASTLEWOOD BOULEVARD

City State Zip Code
HIGHLAND VILLAGE TX 75077-1833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLINE ENGINEERING & CONSU

Occupation
PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS MATILDA DANLER

Mailing Address 1145 90TH AVENUE

City State Zip Code
KINSLEY KS 67547-4846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS PATRICIA DAVIS

Mailing Address 358 WIMPOLE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
NASHVILLE TN 37211-2654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NASHVILLE MACHINE COMPANY

Occupation
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

625.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS NANCY DENEHY

Mailing Address 103 MAUREEN DRIVE

City
BRISTOLState
CTZip Code
06010-2921FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

SCH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR CLAUDE W. DRAKE

Mailing Address 2516 CLIFF DRIVE

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92663-5128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

713.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS GLORIA EAGLETON

Mailing Address 5927 GRAVENSTEIN HIGHWAY S

City

SEBASTOPOL

State

CA

Zip Code

95472-6354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. ROBERT W. ECKLEY

Mailing Address 3030 WHITE IBIS WAY

City

TALLAHASSEE

State

FL

Zip Code

32309-2889

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS MARGARET FIELDS

Mailing Address 341 OCEAN DRIVE LOOP

City

HOMER

State

AK

Zip Code

99603-7965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ALBERT FOURNIER

Mailing Address 4680 LAKESHORE TERRACE

City

FORT GRATIOT

State

MI

Zip Code

48059-3542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

390.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS FRONA M. FOURNIER

Mailing Address 437 S ADAMS STREET

City

HINSDALE

State

IL

Zip Code

60521-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.204049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS PATTIE B. FRIERSON

Mailing Address 551 PINE VALLEY ROAD SE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-4827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.203856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS. PHYLLIS FROST

Mailing Address 3121 LANGRIDGE AVE NW

City

OLYMPIA

State

WA

Zip Code

98502-4450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				07			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.204038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS DOROTHY L. GANDY

Mailing Address 913 WINSLOW COURT

City
CARYState
NCZip Code
27513-3915FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.204352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR EDWARD M. GAROFANO

Mailing Address 4715 50TH DRIVE

City

VERO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32967-0991

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.203715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JANET GAUDETMailing Address 761 BOSTON POST ROAD
APT. 216

City

SUDBURY

State

MA

Zip Code

01776-3386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.204347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

161.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR & MRS HAROLD J. GUSTAFSON

Mailing Address 11 LAST CHANCE CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
STAR VALLEY RANCH	WY	83127-5087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR HAROLD HARDING

Mailing Address 6465 SW 92ND CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
OCALA	FL	34481-2510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ESCALANTE CORP

Occupation

MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

705.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WESLEY J. HARRIS

Mailing Address 6213 SPRING CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GUNTERSVILLE	AL	35976-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JANE HARSTON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 416

City

GEORGETOWN

State

CA

Zip Code

95634-0416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LT COL JAMES D. HAWKINS

Mailing Address 2569 TEMPLE AVENUE

City

CAMARILLO

State

CA

Zip Code

93010-2230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RONALD D. HOGUE

Mailing Address 1362 WAKESHIRE TERRACE

City

MANCHESTER

State

MO

Zip Code

63011-2931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. FRED HOLTON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2544

City

BLAINE

State

WA

Zip Code

98231-2544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

604.91

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.203705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.45

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RAYMOND A. HOWEY

Mailing Address 1313 E REPUBLIC AVENUE

City

SALINA

State

KS

Zip Code

67401-5281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.203299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DONALD HULL

Mailing Address 25445 ADOBE LANE

City

LOS ALTOS HILLS

State

CA

Zip Code

94022-4502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			07			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.204157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

473.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HUGH E. INGALLS

Mailing Address 16801 STONEVILLE ROAD

 City
 FAITH

 State
 SD

 Zip Code
 57626-7014

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR VAL D. JACOBY RET

Mailing Address 104 MOUNT CURVE AVENUE NE

City

ST PETERSBURG

State

FL

Zip Code

33702-6963

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. ROBERT T. JONES

Mailing Address 6 CLOW RD

City

WOLFEBORO

State

NH

Zip Code

03894-4103

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

580.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. FRANK KECK II

Mailing Address 2233 BUNKER HILL DR.

City

SAN MATEO

State

CA

Zip Code

94402-3832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS MARION E. KEIBEL

Mailing Address 2108 ATHENE DRIVE

City

CONCORD

State

CA

Zip Code

94519-2231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS CONNIE A. KEMPH

Mailing Address 1110 5TH AVENUE

City

VAUGHN

State

MT

Zip Code

59487-9721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RN RAILROAD

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS DIANE LAMBROW

Mailing Address 3447 HIDDEN RIVER VIEW ROAD

City
ANNAPOLIS

State Zip Code
MD 21403-5025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JOHNS HOPKINS

Occupation

RET R NURSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR. PHILLIP LAROE

Mailing Address 1705 ELM ST

City
SAINT PAUL

State Zip Code
NE 68873-2228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.32

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. LAVON S. LEE

Mailing Address 210 KEEL WAY

City
HORSESHOE BAY

State Zip Code
TX 78657-5867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

PRINCIPAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

320.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS PAULINE LIMBACH

Mailing Address 1802 SOUTHPOINTE CIRCLE NE

City
CANTONState
OHZip Code
44714-1184FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ALVAN LOWRYMailing Address P.O. BOX 703
43233 1ST STCity
CRANEState
ORZip Code
97732-0703FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

686.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DR STEPHEN R. MANILOFFMailing Address 49 E 10TH STREET
APT. 40City
NEW YORKState
NYZip Code
10003-6148FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ALFRED MARQUIS

Mailing Address 4 COACH N FOUR

City

ANNANDALE

State

NJ

Zip Code

08801-3500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONSTRUCTION RISK PARTNER

Occupation

BRAND PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS DEBBIE MARUSH

Mailing Address 1570 BAY BOULEVARD

City

ATLANTIC BEACH

State

NY

Zip Code

11509-1606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GILBERT A. MATHEWS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 911

City

BURNSVILLE

State

MN

Zip Code

55337-0911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JEAN MCCANN

Mailing Address 6431 FRANCIS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
VICTOR	NY	14564-9206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LARRY MCCOY

Mailing Address 141 INDIAN HILLS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKSVILLE	TN	37043-4434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS KAREN A. MCCUBBIN-LINCH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 689

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRPLAY	CO	80440-0689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS JACKIE MOONEY

Mailing Address 2518 LAKE ELLEN LANE

City
TAMPAState
FLZip Code
33618-3206FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR H B. MORLEY

Mailing Address 3 ANGELFISH CAY DRIVE

City

KEY LARGO

State

FL

Zip Code

33037-5205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR FREDERICK O. MUZIMailing Address 10 POWISSET STREET
MILLSTONE FARM

City

DOVER

State

MA

Zip Code

02030-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DONALD L. MYERS

Mailing Address 2121 S YORKTOWN AVENUE
APT. 902

City State Zip Code
TULSA OK 74114-1432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS BETTY NANCE

Mailing Address 13404 BASS TRAIL

City State Zip Code
GRASS VALLEY CA 95945-9507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOSEPH L. NAULT

Mailing Address 100 VISTA BELLA WAY

City State Zip Code
NEWNAN GA 30265-6013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS ANNE M. OAKS

Mailing Address 5187 L HONOAPIILANI RD

 City
 LAHAINA

 State
 HI

 Zip Code
 96761-

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOSEPH F. OBERMAN

Mailing Address 620 JEFFERSON STREET

 City
 HAYWARD

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 94544-4101

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. RAMON PEREZ

Mailing Address 505 SE 6TH AVE

 City
 DELRAY BEACH

 State
 FL

 Zip Code
 33483-5263

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ORAL SURGEON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS PAMELA PETLOWANY

Mailing Address 6716 CONNECTICUT COLONY CIRCLE

City
MENTORState
OHZip Code
44060-4467FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

MEDICAL SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD D. PIERCE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1138

City

DOUGLAS

State

MA

Zip Code

01516-1138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS ROSELY B. PLOTZ

Mailing Address 3232 BENTON IOWA ROAD

City

NORWAY

State

IA

Zip Code

52318-8502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

168.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR RICHARD O. PORTER SR.

Mailing Address 502 GREENFIELD PLACE

City

SNEADS FERRY

State

NC

Zip Code

28460-9375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS ELEANOR POSNER

Mailing Address 13505 SHELL BEACH COURT

City

DELRAY BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33446-5652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ABBE LABS. INC

Occupation

SEMI RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MSG WOLFGANG PRIEBE US ARMY RE

Mailing Address 813 COOPER POINT LOOP SW

UNIT A

City

OLYMPIA

State

WA

Zip Code

98502-8171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

181.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ANDREW PRINGLE JR.

Mailing Address 5274 E HARBOR ROAD

City

FREELAND

State

WA

Zip Code

98249-9503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILLIAM C. PRITCHARD

Mailing Address 10901 176TH CIRCLE NE

City

REDMOND

State

WA

Zip Code

98052-7218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN QUALY

Mailing Address 13 BRENTMOOR PARK

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NORTHWESTERN MUTAL

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HERMAN P. RADECK

Mailing Address 43 HAYS CIRCLE

City

SILVER BAY

State

MN

Zip Code

55614-1241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS FERN S. RANDALL

Mailing Address 1330 SW SHORELINE DRIVE

City

PALM CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

34990-4528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2025.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROGER S. REDMAN

Mailing Address 555 TAR HEEL ROAD

City

LUMBERTON

State

NC

Zip Code

28358-8769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LOCKHEED MARTIN

Occupation

IT MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARY ANN A. RICHARDSON

Mailing Address 133 W PALATINE ROAD
UNIT 309

City State Zip Code
PALATINE IL 60067-5152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LORD AND TAYLOR

Occupation
RET/PT RTL SALE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOHN RIGGS

Mailing Address 18 JOE WERNER LANE

City State Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE TX 77320-3205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WINDHAM SCHOOL DISTRICT

Occupation
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR CARL E. ROSEMA

Mailing Address 10934 PORTAGE ROAD

City State Zip Code
PORTAGE MI 49002-7309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS CHERYL RUST

Mailing Address 621 LAKERIDGE COURT

City State Zip Code
MESQUITE NV 89027-7603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LINDA S. RUST

Mailing Address 1550 RORY LANE
SPACE 22

City State Zip Code
SIMI VALLEY CA 93063-7302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS LILLIAN K. SASNETT

Mailing Address 5821 DOONESBURY COURT

City State Zip Code
TALLAHASSEE FL 32303-6937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1008.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR RICHARD SAVAGE

Mailing Address 6100 W 183RD STREET

City

STILWELL

State

KS

Zip Code

66085-8749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ARTHUR G. SCHRICKERMailing Address 4856 STATE HIGHWAY 84
UNIT 7

City

LONGVILLE

State

MN

Zip Code

56655-3364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

A T & T

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RICHARD E. SCHULTE

Mailing Address 6080 BURNT CEDAR WAY

City

ROSEVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

95747-8263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2035.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DR J P. SHIVELY

Mailing Address 306 VISTA DRIVE

City
YOUNTVILLEState Zip Code
CA 94599-1391FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR. ALLEN SIMON

Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST

City
CHANDLERState Zip Code
AZ 85226-1307FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR MYRON G. SMITH

Mailing Address 232 MARY ALICE DRIVE

City
LOS GATOSState Zip Code
CA 95032-2421FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS JUNE SOWERS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 75

City

SAXONBURG

State

PA

Zip Code

16056-0075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LEROY SPARKS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 267

516 STATE ST

City

BRULE

State

NE

Zip Code

69127-0267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ELDON L. SPARROW

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 162

City

DALLAS CITY

State

IL

Zip Code

62330-0162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Occupation

RET INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR IVAN STARCIC

Mailing Address 4437 DOUGLASTON PARKWAY

City State Zip Code
DOUGLASTON NY 11363-1818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE MAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DEVON STAVROWSKY

Mailing Address 693 SUNDREAM LANE

City State Zip Code
IGNACIO CO 81137-9757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR BERNARD G. STOECKER

Mailing Address 755 WINDFLOWER DRIVE

City State Zip Code
LONGMONT CO 80504-2770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

290.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS CHRISTINE M. STREET

Mailing Address 386 POLK STREET NW

City State Zip Code
MARIETTA GA 30064-2308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AUDEAN STROUD

Mailing Address 117 ROWAN ROAD

City State Zip Code
RUIDOSO NM 88345-6834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN A. TAYLOR

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 416

City State Zip Code
WINK TX 79789-0416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

OILFIELD CONSUL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS LINDA G. TAYLOR

Mailing Address 49048 MCCOY CREEK ROAD

City

DIAMOND

State

OR

Zip Code

97722-9324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR L K. THOMAS JR.

Mailing Address 13854 DELANEY ROAD

City

WOODBIDGE

State

VA

Zip Code

22193-4654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GILBERT S. URIBE

Mailing Address 2801 ADAMS STREET
APT. 65

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92504-4366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

485.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WILLIAM F. WATERS

Mailing Address 1371 METS COURT

City

PRATTVILLE

State

AL

Zip Code

36067-6317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

884.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS THELMA J. WESTMAN

Mailing Address 7905 ORCHARD DRIVE

City

MICHIGAN CITY

State

IN

Zip Code

46360-9390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

HOME MAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM T. WHITEMailing Address 13115 SE FOSTER ROAD
UNIT 23

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97236-4586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS JANET J. WICKER

Mailing Address 1870 PINEDALE PLACE

City

DECATUR

State

GA

Zip Code

30032-5966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GA DERMATOPATHOLOGY ASSOC

Occupation

OFFICE MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR. DARWIN B. WIDMER

Mailing Address 47 CEDAR DR.

City

WASHINGTON

State

IA

Zip Code

52353-1815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS LYNN F. WILCOX

Mailing Address 13321 IYOPAWA ISLAND ROAD

City

COLDWATER

State

MI

Zip Code

49036-7792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR STEPHEN B. WOLF JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 268

City
TYLER

State
TX

Zip Code
75710-0268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR & MRS ARTHUR C. WOOD JR.

Mailing Address 8600 SKYLINE DRIVE
APT. 1148

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75243-4170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS. SHIRLEY WOOD

Mailing Address 8200 75TH ST
LOT 56

City
KENOSHA

State
WI

Zip Code
53142-8207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS LYNNE YOUNG

Mailing Address 118 SPRINGLAKES DRIVE

City

AUGUSTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30907-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LYNNE YOUNG

Mailing Address 118 SPRINGLAKES DRIVE

City

AUGUSTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30907-1608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.204029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JAMES R. AANERUD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157

City

DONNELLY

State

MN

Zip Code

56235-0157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS SUSAN ALDRIDGE

Mailing Address 2246 W INGLEWOOD STREET

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65810-2232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS ONCIE E. ARCHER

Mailing Address 9129 SOUTHERN HIGHWAY

City

ROCKPORT

State

WV

Zip Code

26169-8205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. CHARLES WILLIAM BACE JR

Mailing Address 771 AMBER DR.

City

MARCO ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

34145-5703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ORACLE USA

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS. JANET H. BARRETT

Mailing Address 1289 CORBETT LN

City	State	Zip Code
WEST MELBOURNE	FL	32904-6454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR PHILIP A. BECKER M.D.

Mailing Address 913 THUNDERBIRD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-3409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN P. BERDOLT

Mailing Address 4596 S LANDINGS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33919-4636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STREGIS CHAMPION INT'L

Occupation

RET CORP EXEC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LESLIE H. BILLINGSLEY

Mailing Address 53 CARLISLE ROAD

City
DUNCAN

State Zip Code
AZ 85534-8006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR MARVIN J. BLATTEL

Mailing Address 11521 E LAKEVIEW AVENUE

City
MESA

State Zip Code
AZ 85209-1413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JOAN J. BOUCHER

Mailing Address 3 OAK STREET

City
LINCROFT

State Zip Code
NJ 07738-1818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

345.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS THELMA BOUGHAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 148

City
HIGGINS

State
TX

Zip Code
79046-0148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR GUY M. BOWERS

Mailing Address 8635 W SAHARA AVENUE

City
LAS VEGAS

State
NV

Zip Code
89117-5858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR BILL BOXX

Mailing Address 2105 AUTUMN DRIVE

City
JONESBORO

State
AR

Zip Code
72404-8046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1060.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS SHEILA BRAMMER

Mailing Address 2861 CEDARCREST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE PARK	FL	32073-6511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS JANET A. BRANDMILL

Mailing Address 3980 ABBEY RIDGE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
QUINCY	IL	62305-0813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

PHYSICAL THERAP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JANET BRATZEL

Mailing Address 1347 E STONEY CANYON CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85737-9492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR FORREST BROWN

Mailing Address 4202 PACES FERRY ROAD SE

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30339-3716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer
 WORDZXPRESSED

 Occupation
 CO-OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS DORTHEA M. CALLAWAY

Mailing Address 1111 ANGLERS BEND WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MISSOULA	MT	59802-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer
 INFORMATION REQUESTED

 Occupation
 INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RADM ROBERT W. CHEWNING

Mailing Address 139 PAHSIMEROI ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ELLIS	ID	83235-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer
 RETIRED

 Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MATTIE N. COELHO

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 483

 City
 ROCKDALE

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 76567-0483

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.202521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR CLAUDE W. CONE

Mailing Address 1534 CATRON AVENUE SE

 City
 ALBUQUERQUE

 State
 NM

 Zip Code
 87123-4259

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MONTEREY BAPTIST CHURCH

Occupation

BAPTIST MINISTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.202561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. RAY C. DAX

Mailing Address 4224 N 50TH ST

 City
 SHEBOYGAN

 State
 WI

 Zip Code
 53083-1733

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			08			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.202815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARIE K. DELASSUS

Mailing Address 7655 WATSON ROAD
APT. 236

City State Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS MO 63119-5053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOHN S. DEREGT

Mailing Address 575 S RENGSTORFF AVENUE
APT. 153

City State Zip Code
MOUNTAIN VIEW CA 94040-1918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS LYNDAL. DOWNEN

Mailing Address 20939 ROCK RUN DRIVE

City State Zip Code
JOLIET IL 60431-9300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET PED R N

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAY DULL

Mailing Address 20575 S CHARLESTON

City

BOCA RATON

State

FL

Zip Code

33434-5904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FORD MOTOR COMPANY

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.16

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LULU R. ELAM

Mailing Address 2112 HAMPTON AVENUE

City

NASHVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37215-1402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN H. ENGESATHER

Mailing Address 2049 26TH AVENUE S

City

GRAND FORKS

State

ND

Zip Code

58201-6463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES R. FALGE

Mailing Address 76 SHORT HILL DRIVE

City

BRANSON WEST

State

MO

Zip Code

65737-9525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR MIKE W. FARRIS

Mailing Address 868 CEMETERY ROAD

City

DECATUR

State

TX

Zip Code

76234-6506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FARRIS CONCRETE CO

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS NIKI FISHER

Mailing Address 2275 N GRAYS CREEK ROAD

City

INDIAN VALLEY

State

ID

Zip Code

83632-5012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

788.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARGARET S. FRANCO

Mailing Address 50 COOKS LANE

City

GUILFORD

State

CT

Zip Code

06437-3603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DANIEL W. FRAZEE

Mailing Address 732 MAGNOLIA CREEK CIRCLE

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32828-8282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CATHRYN C. GAUNT TTEE

Mailing Address 2716 NANSEN AVENUE

City

SAN DIEGO

State

CA

Zip Code

92122-3122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR CLYDE GODFREY

Mailing Address 2705 PIN OAK LANE

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76012-2863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PAUL D. GRAF

Mailing Address 106 S MAPLE AVENUE

City

REDDICK

State

IL

Zip Code

60961-5604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR THOMAS HALLORAN

Mailing Address 2506 KANAWHA AVENUE SE

City

CHARLESTON

State

WV

Zip Code

25304-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AQUA-CLEAR INC.

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR THOMAS HALLORAN

Mailing Address 2506 KANAWHA AVENUE SE

City State Zip Code
 CHARLESTON WV 25304-1026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AQUA-CLEAR INC.

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 08 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS KARIN S. HARDY

Mailing Address 1590 KELLOGG BAY ROAD

City State Zip Code
 VERGENNES VT 05491-9070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 08 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. KEN A. HEINEMANN

Mailing Address 611 W VIA ALAMOS

City State Zip Code
 GREEN VALLEY AZ 85614-3971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 08 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS SHIRLEY H. HENDERSON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 787

City

BEAVERCREEK

State

OR

Zip Code

97004-0787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS CATHRYN C. HOLLAND

Mailing Address 5143 HOLLY TERRACE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID HORTON

Mailing Address 2523 STRATHFIELD LANE

City

TROPHY CLUB

State

TX

Zip Code

76262-3442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR BRUCE HOWELL

Mailing Address 19913 75TH AVENUE NE

City

KENMORE

State

WA

Zip Code

98028-2046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CHECK RIDE DRIVING SERVIC

Occupation

DRIVING INSTR.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TSGT JOHNNY L. HOWELL USAF RET

Mailing Address 140 LAKE STREET

City

CRESTVIEW

State

FL

Zip Code

32539-3200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US GOVERNMENT

Occupation

RETIRED AF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS SANDRA IUNGERICH

Mailing Address 3880 SAINT PHILIP DRIVE

City

BARTLETT

State

TN

Zip Code

38133-0937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS. CLARA J. JOHNSON

Mailing Address 3433 28TH ST S
UNIT 207

City State Zip Code
MOORHEAD MN 56560-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MICHELE JOZWIAK

Mailing Address 17207 PRESCOTT MANOR

City State Zip Code
CYPRESS TX 77433-2069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. WILLIAM E. KEELER

Mailing Address 605 BERKSHIRE DR.

City State Zip Code
SALINA KS 67401-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

305.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WADE KENNEDY

Mailing Address 2087 TURNBULL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80921-5003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EUDODONTIC SPECIALISTS OFOccupation
ENDODONTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS BARBARA J. KONECHNEMailing Address 300 WILDWOOD AVENUE
APT. 1

City	State	Zip Code
MITCHELL	SD	57301-5334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1535.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR LAMBERT A. LELEVIER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 291643

City	State	Zip Code
PHELAN	CA	92329-1643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

203.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS RICHARD LIDDY

Mailing Address 4201 GULF SHORE BOULEVARD N
APT. 902

City State Zip Code
NAPLES FL 34103-2251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR STANLEY A. LIKES

Mailing Address 915 MADISON STREET

City State Zip Code
PAWNEE IL 62558-9469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JAMES LOWMAN

Mailing Address 1316 WHITETAIL ROAD

City State Zip Code
FAIRFIELD ND 58627-9444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CATTLE RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

360.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JANICE M. MAY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 243

City

MAPLE HILL

State

KS

Zip Code

66507-0243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR LEONARD M. MEADOR

Mailing Address 104 RIVER RIDGE ROAD

City

MADISON HEIGHTS

State

VA

Zip Code

24572-2344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST
EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. M L. NELSON

Mailing Address 1311 MANUFACTURING STREET

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75207-6507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NOONDAY PICTURES-OWNER

Occupation

ADVERTISING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR SCOTT L. NELSON

Mailing Address 4843 RIDGE ROAD

City

WADSWORTH

State

OH

Zip Code

44281-9759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NELSON CONTRACTING INC

Occupation

LAWN & PROP CON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JERRY F. NICHOLSON

Mailing Address 535 RIVERVIEW ROAD

City

ATHENS

State

GA

Zip Code

30606-4862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHEIRE NORWOOD

Mailing Address 2222 E BERT KOUNS INDUSTRIAL LOOP

L

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71105-5329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS DONALD E. PETERSEN

Mailing Address 24014 S SUNNY SIDE DRIVE

City

SUN LAKES

State

AZ

Zip Code

85248-6172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILLIAM E. PICKENS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 102

City

WARE NECK

State

VA

Zip Code

23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ARCHITECTURE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM E. PICKENS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 102

City

WARE NECK

State

VA

Zip Code

23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ARCHITECTURE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS VIVIAN E. PORTER

Mailing Address 203 SUNRISE BLUFF

City
BELENState
NMZip Code
87002-2609FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS CAROL L. PRICHARD

Mailing Address 315 W LAKESHORE DRIVE

City

STORM LAKE

State

IA

Zip Code

50588-1723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JON B. RIEKKOLA

Mailing Address 91640 YOUNGS RIVER ROAD

City

ASTORIA

State

OR

Zip Code

97103-8173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

96.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS SUSAN R. ROBERTSON

Mailing Address 1159 MOUNTAIN ROAD

City

KEMPTON

State

PA

Zip Code

19529-9370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS DELBERT R. ROBINSON

Mailing Address 801 ALABAMA STREET

City

LAKE ARTHUR

State

NM

Zip Code

88253-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN J. ROLL

Mailing Address 7588 S SHAWNEE STREET

City

AURORA

State

CO

Zip Code

80016-7147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HARLAN P. ROSS JR.Mailing Address 3180 HORSESHOE PIKE
APT. B201

City	State	Zip Code
HONEY BROOK	PA	19344-8684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	08	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES S. ROSS

Mailing Address 7381 SE 172ND LEGACY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
THE VILLAGES	FL	32162-5346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	08	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WAYNE J. RULIFFSON

Mailing Address 110 LAMPLIGHTE LN

City	State	Zip Code
LINCOLN	NE	68510-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RULIFFSON AND ASSOCIATES

INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	08	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS BARBARA SAMPLE

Mailing Address 1701 MONTICELLO STREET
APT. 8

City State Zip Code
TRENTON MI 48183-2056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS PAMELA J. SANCHEZ

Mailing Address 1606 FALLBROOK WAY

City State Zip Code
LODI CA 95240-7846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DUANE A. SCHNEIDER

Mailing Address 2539 SUSITNA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
ANCHORAGE AK 99517-1148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS IRMA SCURA

Mailing Address 11040 STAFFORD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GOWANDA	NY	14070-9609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SU ELLEN E. SERKESMailing Address 7310 FORSYTH BOULEVARD
APT. 301

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS	MO	63105-2172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID T. SHACKELFORD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167

City	State	Zip Code
WEST COLUMBIA	TX	77486-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRAZOS CITRUS NURSERY LLC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DAVID SHELTON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 213

City

BLOOMBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

75556-0213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS DONNA C. SHEPPARD

Mailing Address 1054 POINTE PLACE BOULEVARD

City

ROCHESTER

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-1792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHEPPARD STRUCTURAL CONSU

Occupation

STRUCT ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JOYCE SIDORFSKY

Mailing Address 1002 BROOKSBERRY COVE

City

OXFORD

State

MS

Zip Code

38655-5448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

835.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WAYNE H. SMITH

Mailing Address 186 N WAVERLY PLACE

City
KENNEWICK

State Zip Code
WA 99336-3250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR OTTO H. SOMMER

Mailing Address 7623 PURPLE SAGE ROAD

City
HOUSTON

State Zip Code
TX 77049-2246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS SUSAN TOWNLEY

Mailing Address 1400 DEER CHASE DRIVE

City
NORMAN

State Zip Code
OK 73071-3933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE BOOK STALL

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DONALD E. VAN ELK

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2773

City
BELFAIRState
WAZip Code
98528-2773FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LOUISE A. VAN EATON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 173

270 BAYVIEW AVE

City

NEAH BAY

State

WA

Zip Code

98357-0173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ANNE L. WAXON

Mailing Address 2536 PARKHILL LANE SW

City

ROCHESTER

State

MN

Zip Code

55902-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN WIND

Mailing Address 12306 WHITECHAPEL WAY

City

NAMPA

State

ID

Zip Code

83686-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR. ANTHONY M. WRIGHT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 750669

City

PETALUMA

State

CA

Zip Code

94975-0669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

919.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. ANTHONY M. WRIGHT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 750669

City

PETALUMA

State

CA

Zip Code

94975-0669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

919.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DONALD ZEISER

Mailing Address 13344 BUCKLAND HALL ROAD

City State Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS MO 63131-1214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZEISER MUSEUM OF FINE ART

Occupation
SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.203076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILLARD C. ZIEL

Mailing Address 4446 HEARTLAND DRIVE W

City State Zip Code
EAU CLAIRE WI 54701-1908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HUSBAND FAMILY TRUST

Mailing Address 22793 HIDDEN CREEK COURT

City State Zip Code
MURRIETA CA 92562-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 08 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

164.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS ELIZABETH J. BRAHAM

Mailing Address 11350 WOODSTOCK ROAD
APT. 2316

City State Zip Code
ROSWELL GA 30075-7540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOSEPH M. CARSONS JR.

Mailing Address 101 WALNUT AVENUE

City State Zip Code
SAINT CLAIRSVILLE OH 43950-1702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNITED DAIRY

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID L. CHRISTA

Mailing Address 5716 CEDARCREST DRIVE

City State Zip Code
HALTOM CITY TX 76117-2606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

890.16

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

480.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GARY G. COOK

Mailing Address 320 WING LANE

City

WINTER PARK

State

FL

Zip Code

32789-6150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PERIODONTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DAVID M. CULVER

Mailing Address 2071 CARROLL COURT

City

FOLSOM

State

CA

Zip Code

95630-6331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR MARTIN R. CZACHOR SR.

Mailing Address 1671 E BOOT ROAD

City

WEST CHESTER

State

PA

Zip Code

19380-6001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 390
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DR JAMES DILLARD

Mailing Address 12345 CITRUS WAY

City

BROOKSVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

34601-8667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS SUZANNE H. DONALDSON

Mailing Address 226 MOLASSES LANE

City

MT PLEASANT

State

SC

Zip Code

29464-2519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISS RITA F. EAVES TTEE

Mailing Address 2499 5 SHILLINGS ROAD

City

FREDERICK

State

MD

Zip Code

21701-9325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EDWARD A. ERLICHMAN

Mailing Address 508 MESSIAH CHURCH ROAD

City

BEDFORD

State

PA

Zip Code

15522-7852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS CATHERINE FLOAM

Mailing Address 2375 TABBYSTONE LANE NW

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30064-4756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS BARBARA GASSMAN

Mailing Address 3025 N MAIN STREET

City

FINDLAY

State

OH

Zip Code

45840-4175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS H M. GLENN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 350

City State Zip Code
 GERRY NY 14740-0350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RALPH W. GOOD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 924

City State Zip Code
 ADAMSTOWN PA 19501-0924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GREGORY D. GRENIER

Mailing Address 1475 BIG RUN ROAD

City State Zip Code
 PUNXSUTAWNEY PA 15767-3742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
 RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROBERT HABER

Mailing Address 1998 RUSTIC TIMBERS LANE

City
PRESCOTTState
AZ Zip Code
86303-4936FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS ELEANOR HAGA

Mailing Address 505 OAK CREEK CLIFFS DRIVE

City
SEDONAState
AZ Zip Code
86336-6428FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

SCULPTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS EILEENE J. HOWARD

Mailing Address 32 ROYAL PINES BOULEVARD

City
BEAUFORTState
SC Zip Code
29907-1920FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SCIENTIF RESEARCH CORP

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS DORIS M. INBODY
 Mailing Address 901 E MELROSE AVENUE
 APT. L

 City State Zip Code
 FINDLAY OH 45840-4470

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 09 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS PATRICIA J. LECUYER

Mailing Address 709 FOREST GLADE DRIVE

 City State Zip Code
 CHESAPEAKE VA 23322-8081

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.16

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 09 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS VITO LINSALATA

Mailing Address 12 STEWART STREET

 City State Zip Code
 FLORAL PARK NY 11001-2911

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 09 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HARVEY E. O'NEILL

Mailing Address 143 FONTAINBLEAU DRIVE

City

MANDEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS PHYLLIS W. OVERLY

Mailing Address 30 SAINT JOHN CIRCLE

City

LITITZ

State

PA

Zip Code

17543-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONESTOGA VALLEY SCHOOLS

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS KAREN PETERSON

Mailing Address 3015 E DICKENS PLACE

City

SALT LAKE CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84108-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS LYNN PIERCY

Mailing Address 7110 DOE AVENUE

City

LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89117-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ROBERT RODGERSMailing Address 5100 HIGHWAY A1A
APT. F-64

City

VERO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32963-1164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DR DONALD D. RUNNELLS

Mailing Address 8032 ALLOTT AVENUE

City

FORT COLLINS

State

CO

Zip Code

80525-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROBERT SCHENCK M.D.
 Mailing Address 1100 N LAKE SHORE DRIVE
 APT. 33A

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60611-5207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

HAND SURGEON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILLIAM G. STILES

Mailing Address 8090 STILES RANCH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WHEELER	TX	79096-7724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE RANCH GANG INC

Occupation

RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. ROBERT TOCKI

Mailing Address 2655 ROYAL CREST DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92025-7317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED MARINE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		09		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR PAUL H. WILSON M.D.

Mailing Address 2315 CITRUS LANE

City

ARLINGTON

State

TX

Zip Code

76014-3910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

EYEMD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.64

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS BARBARA J. WINTERLAND

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 212

City

FAIRBURY

State

IL

Zip Code

61739-0212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7950.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DANIEL W. WOOD

Mailing Address 568 LEGION PARK ROAD

City

VASSALBORO

State

ME

Zip Code

04989-4432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

US ARMY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.202099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR LELAND G. ZIMMERMAN

Mailing Address 501 S HILLDALE AVENUE

City

EUREKA

State

IL

Zip Code

61530-1334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MORTON COMMUNITY BANK

Occupation

COURIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				09			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.202016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS ONCIE E. ARCHER

Mailing Address 9129 SOUTHERN HIGHWAY

City

ROCKPORT

State

WV

Zip Code

26169-8205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				10			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.201540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARILYN L. BAUMBACH

Mailing Address 318 N PINE STREET

City

ANAHEIM

State

CA

Zip Code

92805-2538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				10			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.201728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 390
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JAMES BERGHOFF

Mailing Address 1717 GRATIOT AVENUE

City
SAGINAW

State Zip Code
MI 48602-2633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOTORS LLC

Occupation

RET HVAC TECH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS CLAUDINE J. BOOMGARDEN

Mailing Address 7900 N HOPDOWN AVENUE

City
TUCSON

State Zip Code
AZ 85741-1519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RANDALL BROUSSARD

Mailing Address 2040 OLENE DRIVE

City
SULPHUR

State Zip Code
LA 70663-5238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KATHLEEN CALLENDER

Mailing Address 24797 FOOTHILLS DRIVE N

City	State	Zip Code
GOLDEN	CO	80401-9170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DAVID CARSON

Mailing Address 4917 CHIPPEWA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LARKSPUR	CO	80118-8924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

XYBIX SYSTEMS, INC.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM A. COLLINGE

Mailing Address 13417 BLENFIELD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PHOENIX	MD	21131-2216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS GWEN S. CRYAN

Mailing Address 166 LEMON TREE CIRCLE

City

VACAVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

95687-3225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR FRANK A. DAVIS

Mailing Address 218 INDIAN CREEK ROAD

City

INGRAM

State

TX

Zip Code

78025-5055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS LORRAINE A. DERISLEY

Mailing Address 5172 DRIFTWOOD DRIVE

City

COMMERCE TWP

State

MI

Zip Code

48382-1320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS ALICE DICKEY

Mailing Address 2020 E BETHANY HOME ROAD

City
PHOENIXState
AZZip Code
85016-2025FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

OIL/GAS MGMT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS. EVELYN J. DONNELL

Mailing Address 2505 E L AVE

City
LA GRANDEState
ORZip Code
97850-3814FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS GERALDINE S. EVANS

Mailing Address 7471 MUCHMORE CLOSE

City
CINCINNATIState
OHZip Code
45243-4149FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET NURSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROBERT D. FOWLER

Mailing Address 1010 TWEED LANE

City

LANDER

State

WY

Zip Code

82520-9744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS SHERRILL A. GRABER

Mailing Address 1909 GRANDVIEW DRIVE E

City

GARDEN CITY

State

KS

Zip Code

67846-8325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MISS BARBARA R. GRIMALDI

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6040

City

MIRAMAR BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32550-1001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS GENEVA HAURY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 463

City
HARRAHState
OKZip Code
73045-0463FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BOB HICKS

Mailing Address 5730 LAKEFRONT DRIVE

City
SHREVEPORTState
LAZip Code
71119-3915FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.12

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR & MRS WAYNE M. HOLMES USN RETMailing Address 8500 MAIN STREET
UNIT F302City
EDMONDSState
WAZip Code
98026-6958FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USN RET

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. JAMES HOLTEN

Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR.

City
SMITHTON

State
IL

Zip Code
62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOLTEN MEAT

Occupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR HAROLD HURST

Mailing Address 102 WILLEROY STREET

City
LELAND

State
MS

Zip Code
38756-3230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM KELLER

Mailing Address 20 THISTLE LANE

City
SANTA FE

State
NM

Zip Code
87506-8500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR TERRANCE R. KIRBY-BLAIRE

Mailing Address 61 SCHOOL HOUSE LOOP

City

LINCOLN CITY

State

OR

Zip Code

97367-5324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

US MILITARY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS JOAN F. KOCOLOSKI

Mailing Address 5680 BISHOP COURT

City

NASHPORT

State

OH

Zip Code

43830-8924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS ANNA E. KURPIL RN

Mailing Address 55 DEER RUN ROAD

City

PARKSVILLE

State

NY

Zip Code

12768-5211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			10			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. JAMES E. LAIN

Mailing Address 16116 BONAIRE CIR

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92649-2066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS HOPE LEE

Mailing Address 94-175 HOKUALA PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MILILANI	HI	96789-2344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HAL C. LYONS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 195

City	State	Zip Code
WENATCHEE	WA	98807-0195

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR GEORGE W. MICHEL
 Mailing Address 13750 W NATIONAL AVENUE
 APT. 1019

 City State Zip Code
 NEW BERLIN WI 53151-4551

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 10 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR TRUMAN NALL

Mailing Address 8341 E HUBBELL STREET

 City State Zip Code
 SCOTTSDALE AZ 85257-2830

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 10 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID N. PARKER

Mailing Address 6621 MADISON MCLEAN DRIVE

 City State Zip Code
 MC LEAN VA 22101-2902

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 10 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS JACQUELINE PORTER

Mailing Address 222 W WILSON BOULEVARD

City

HAGERSTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

21740-7208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR WALTER R. RATHKAMP

Mailing Address 643 E ANDERSON ROAD

City

LINWOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

48634-9781

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR LAWRENCE J. REICHERT

Mailing Address 341 210TH AVENUE

City

HAYS

State

KS

Zip Code

67601-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2750.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JACK D. ROBERTSON

Mailing Address 12520 NE 4TH AVENUE

City
NORTH MIAMI

State Zip Code
FL 33161-4645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS BARBARA A. ROWLEY

Mailing Address 1288 S DREXEL WAY

City
LAKEWOOD

State Zip Code
CO 80232-5273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ANTHONY SARA

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 292

City
PARADISE

State Zip Code
UT 84328-0292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS BEVERLY A. SCHESSLER

Mailing Address 13401 N RANCHO VISTOSO BOULEVARD
UNIT 48

City State Zip Code
ORO VALLEY AZ 85755-5913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD SCHMIDT

Mailing Address 12214 GADWELL PLACE

City State Zip Code
INDIAN LAND SC 29707-5904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JAMES G. SCHROEDER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 779

City State Zip Code
DUBOIS WY 82513-0779

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

RET RADIOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DR JOAN E. SHAW

Mailing Address 206 N LANE AVENUE

City

ATHENS

State

TX

Zip Code

75751-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRINITY CLINIC

Occupation

PEDIATRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1308.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	0			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.201412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR JOAN E. SHAW

Mailing Address 206 N LANE AVENUE

City

ATHENS

State

TX

Zip Code

75751-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRINITY CLINIC

Occupation

PEDIATRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1308.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	0			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.201666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FRANCES M. SHULER

Mailing Address 1031 WAGON WHEEL COURT

City

GARDNERVILLE

State

NV

Zip Code

89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

19000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	0			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.201776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1229.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARY LOU L. SOUKUP

Mailing Address 6578 TERRACE DRIVE

City
CASPER

State Zip Code
WY 82604-9265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS BILLIE G. SOWARDS

Mailing Address 70 WEXFORD POINT

City
HICKORY

State Zip Code
NC 28601-8824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS MARY L. SPIRES

Mailing Address 88 ALUMINUM CITY TERRACE

City
NEW KENSINGTON

State Zip Code
PA 15068-5059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR FRANK L. STANLEY

Mailing Address 150 BARBOURTOWN ROAD

City

COLLINSVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06019-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DAVID P. STORNETTA

Mailing Address 1675 BEE CANYON ROAD

City

ARROYO GRANDE

State

CA

Zip Code

93420-4961

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RICHARD C. TEW

Mailing Address 4209 ELLISFIELD DRIVE

City

DURHAM

State

NC

Zip Code

27705-6172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HILTON HOTEL OF DURHAM

Occupation

GUEST SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

916.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CDR JOHN R. TOLER USNR RET

Mailing Address 211 E JONES STREET

City
SAVANNAHState Zip Code
GA 31401-4703FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

HR EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS MARCIA A. VANDER EEMS

Mailing Address 524 HOPPER AVENUE

City
WYCKOFFState Zip Code
NJ 07481-2910FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOHN W. WADE

Mailing Address 12808 DORNOCH COURT

City
FORT MYERSState Zip Code
FL 33912-4633FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ROGER WAHL DICK

Mailing Address 5510 RIVER BLUFF DRIVE

City
MINNEAPOLISState
MN
Zip Code
55437-3611FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RONALD W. WATSON

Mailing Address 6404 PONTIAC DRIVE

City
NORTH LITTLE ROCKState
AR
Zip Code
72116-5227FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HVACR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS. SHIRLEY WOODMailing Address 8200 75TH ST
LOT 56City
KENOSHAState
WI
Zip Code
53142-8207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

353.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WILLIAM J. YEARIAN

Mailing Address 7555 ELM DRIVE

City
LA VISTAState
NEZip Code
68128-2357FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				10				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.201389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ALPHA SERVICES LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 3369

City

COEUR D ALENE

State

ID

Zip Code

83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				10				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.2789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WESTERN PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 423 W FRANKLIN AVENUE

City

WEATHERFORD

State

OK

Zip Code

73096-4735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				10				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.2787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BETTYANN BAKOS

Mailing Address 3805 SHERIDAN LINCOLN BOULEVARD

 City State Zip Code
 LINCOLN CA 95648-9544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 11 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR MARK T. DEVEREAUX

Mailing Address 3806 GARY PAUL LANE

 City State Zip Code
 JACKSON MI 49203-5441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CONSUMERS ENERGY

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 11 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JEAN D. DIXONMailing Address 1120 E MISSION ROAD
SPACE 106
 City State Zip Code
 FALLBROOK CA 92028-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 11 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 280 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR TERRANCE NEWMYER

Mailing Address 1684 INDIAN DANCE COURT

City

MAITLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

32751-4581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STRATEGIES NOW, INC

Occupation

BUSINESS STRATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS LORETTA VALENTI

Mailing Address 246 BEAVERDAM ROAD

City

ISLIP TERRACE

State

NY

Zip Code

11752-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

COOK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR PETER VINCENZO

Mailing Address 4 WALTERS WAY

City

WINDSOR

State

CT

Zip Code

06095-1071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

HARDWOOD FLOOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		11		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LARRY ANDRE SR.

Mailing Address 1913 BRIDGECREST LANE

City

KELLER

State

TX

Zip Code

76262-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOLIDIFORM INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MISS SHIRLEY T. JAMISON

Mailing Address 503 HOBBS RD

City

GREENSBORO

State

NC

Zip Code

27403-1078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED NURSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.32

Date of Receipt

10 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. CHARLES ERNEST LANCE

Mailing Address 103 CEDAR BRANCH DR.

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78628-7118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

370.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS. PEG S. LARSON

Mailing Address 1333 S LAKE SHORE DR.

City

LAKE LEELANAU

State

MI

Zip Code

49653-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS JULI REASOR

Mailing Address 11137 WILLOW VALLEY ROAD

City

NEVADA CITY

State

CA

Zip Code

95959-8621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JEAN L. REYNOLDS

Mailing Address 9 PRATT STREET

City

FREEPORT

State

ME

Zip Code

04032-6729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

835.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			12			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. JAY S. SALBY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 561748

City
MIAMIState
FLZip Code
33256-1748FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	2		2	0	1	4

Transaction ID : SA11.201172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DANA SEXTON

Mailing Address 35024 W 261ST ST S

City

BRISTOW

State

OK

Zip Code

74010-4171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OTA

Occupation

TOLL COLLECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	2		2	0	1	4

Transaction ID : SA11.201135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CATHIE TEAGUE

Mailing Address 3288 OLIVEGROVE PLACE

City

THOUSAND OAKS

State

CA

Zip Code

91362-4928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

HEALTH & FITNESS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	2		2	0	1	4

Transaction ID : SA11.201147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS CATHIE TEAGUE

Mailing Address 3288 OLIVEGROVE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91362-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

HEALTH & FITNESS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		12		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR AARON E. ADAIR

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 510092

City	State	Zip Code
KEALIA	HI	96751-0092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CAROL K. AGALLOTIS

Mailing Address 18455 SHADOWBROOK WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MORGAN HILL	CA	95037-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET SCH DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

585.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS PHYLLIS AMATO

Mailing Address 9 RIDGEWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLETOWN	CT	06457-1988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TAZ L. ANDERSON JR.

Mailing Address 1931 W PACES FERRY ROAD NW

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30327-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TAZ ANDERSON REALTY CO

Occupation

REAL EST SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS BARBARA BAILEY

Mailing Address 4350 E STATE ROUTE 571

City	State	Zip Code
TIPP CITY	OH	45371-9702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE INV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

653.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS YVONNE BALSAMO

Mailing Address 14 GRAND HILL DRIVE

City
DOVERState
MAZip Code
02030-1704FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SALVY ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation

INTERIOR DESIGN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOHN BARR

Mailing Address 12404 ROCKY FOUNTAIN LANE

City

CLEAR SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

21722-1763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ELLSWORTH ELECTRICAL INC

Occupation

BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR LARRY BARRIOS JR.Mailing Address 4080 PEDLEY ROAD
SPACE 14

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92509-2843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR LARRY BARRIOS JR.

Mailing Address 4080 PEDLEY ROAD
SPACE 14

City State Zip Code
RIVERSIDE CA 92509-2843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RONALD H. BOYD

Mailing Address 809 S TYLER STREET

City State Zip Code
AMARILLO TX 79101-3427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DUNCANANDBOYD.COM

Occupation

RETAIL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CAROLINE BRASETH

Mailing Address 29195 170TH STREET

City State Zip Code
DETROIT LAKES MN 56501-7570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

703.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WILLIAM BURLINGHAM III

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 210114

City	State	Zip Code
ROYAL PALM BEACH	FL	33421-0114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS ROSALIE M. CATHERS

Mailing Address 517 CHUCKAS COURT E

City	State	Zip Code
GAHANNA	OH	43230-6808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COL ROBERT I. CHANNONMailing Address 3850 GALLERIA WOODS DRIVE
APT. 19

City	State	Zip Code
HOOVER	AL	35244-1093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DOCTOR DAVID W. CLAASSEN

Mailing Address 640 JASMINE STREET

City
DENVERState
COZip Code
80220-5316FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RET PHYSICIAN

Occupation

RET PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS BERTIE J. CLOWERSMailing Address 510 FORSYTH LANE
UNIT 309

City

EDMONDS

State

WA

Zip Code

98020-4050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

SENIOR WIDOW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS SYLVIA D. DIXON

Mailing Address 2721 MADERIA CIRCLE

City

MELBOURNE

State

FL

Zip Code

32935-5594

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAMILLE ENGLAND
 Mailing Address 222 WEST ROAD
 APT. 45

 City State Zip Code
 PLEASANT VALLEY NY 12569-5725

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DONALD E. FOWLER
 Mailing Address 310 W ELLENDALE AVENUE
 APT. 209

 City State Zip Code
 DALLAS OR 97338-1575

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS ADELE E. FRANCIS

Mailing Address 2724 ROYAL ROAD

 City State Zip Code
 LANCASTER PA 17603-7012

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

440.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS NANCY S. FRIEND

Mailing Address 4613 W QUAIL HOLLOW DRIVE

 City State Zip Code
 LAKE CHARLES LA 70605-5124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PAUL GAMST

Mailing Address 8014 ISLAND ROAD

 City State Zip Code
 EDEN PRAIRIE MN 55347-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEARD GROUP INC.

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR THOMAS GRIFFITH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 708

 City State Zip Code
 LYNDEN WA 98264-0708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROBERT HEIL

Mailing Address 5008 MOUNT VERNON BOULEVARD

City State Zip Code
HAMBURG NY 14075-5527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS. CYNTHIA L. HOLLINGSWORTH

Mailing Address 2126 N WESTERN AVE

City State Zip Code
WENATCHEE WA 98801-1063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

890.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JUDITH A. HUGHES

Mailing Address 8650 JUSTICE RIDGE PLACE

City State Zip Code
NOKESVILLE VA 20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

285.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS ROGER C. JENKINS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3

City

CLINTONDALE

State

NY

Zip Code

12515-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JERRY M. JURGENS

Mailing Address 13304 COMMONWEALTH DRIVE

City

BURNSVILLE

State

MN

Zip Code

55337-8503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NWA

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.201054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COL WARREN D. KALAS USMC RET

Mailing Address 317 BALDWIN LANE

City

STAUNTON

State

VA

Zip Code

24401-8985

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US MARINE CORPS

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			13			2014			

Transaction ID : SA11.200873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 294 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROBERT L. KENNEDY

Mailing Address 11442 BURR RIDGE LANE

City

EDEN PRAIRIE

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-4717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.200857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS LIZ Y. KRAUSE

Mailing Address 630 SHERMAN STREET

City

ALLEGAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49010-1451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST
EFFORTS

Occupation

RET. RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.200650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS. JOANNA KUSKIE

Mailing Address 806 PARK AVE

City

BELLE VERNON

State

PA

Zip Code

15012-2040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

AUTO REPAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				13				2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.200764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN W. LAUFER JR.

Mailing Address 2018 FALLS ROAD

City
PARKTON

State
MD

Zip Code
21120-9482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VERIZON

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR CRAIG C. LINDSAY

Mailing Address 3608 STONECREEK AVENUE

City

BAKERSFIELD

State

CA

Zip Code

93313-4222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR FREDERICK J. LLOYD

Mailing Address 37245 VALGIO DRIVE

City

CALIMESA

State

CA

Zip Code

92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

380.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN LYONS

Mailing Address 310 FORSYTHIA DRIVE

City
DEERFIELDState
ILZip Code
60015-4604FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J LYONS FUND MGMNT, INC

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR CHI C. MAO MD PHDMailing Address 427 W 20TH STREET
SUITE 212City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77008-2400FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ANTHONY MATRONE

Mailing Address 181 CONNECTICUT STREET

City
STATEN ISLANDState
NYZip Code
10307-1521FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JOHN L. MCBRIDE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 277

1600 SHERWOOD CT

City

SHERRILLS FORD

State

NC

Zip Code

28673-0277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS JEANNE R. MERCER

Mailing Address 3200 N LEISURE WORLD BOULEVARD

APT. 1004

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20906-7622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HARVEY K. MILLER JR.

Mailing Address 9 MCNAUGHTON DRIVE

City

DUNCANNON

State

PA

Zip Code

17020-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROBB C. MINOR

Mailing Address 312 CHERYL AVENUE

City

LOS ALAMOS

State

NM

Zip Code

87544-3610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.98

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LT COL HENRY I. MOREHEAD USAF RET

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1726

City

POULSBO

State

WA

Zip Code

98370-0228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GLENN NORFLEET

Mailing Address 98 BOB WHITE DRIVE

City

MANCHESTER

State

TN

Zip Code

37355-5920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WALTER R. OGLESBY M.D.

Mailing Address 2 CLUB MANOR DRIVE

City

MAUMELLE

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-6407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELTA COUNSELING ASSOCIAT

Occupation

PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR MICHAEL F. PAWLOWSKI

Mailing Address 5085 HOLTON ROAD

City

TWIN LAKE

State

MI

Zip Code

49457-9321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

488.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JOSEPH PERRICONE

Mailing Address 18 OLD COURSE DRIVE

City

NEWPORT BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-4276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PERRICONE JUICES

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR MARVIN D. POWERS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 266

City

BLACKSHEAR

State

GA

Zip Code

31516-0266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR ARTHUR ROBERSON

Mailing Address 22415 E DALKE AVENUE

City

OTIS ORCHARDS

State

WA

Zip Code

99027-9251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FAMILY HOME CARE

Occupation

SALES MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. BEVERLY ROBERTS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 136

City

WHITE MARSH

State

VA

Zip Code

23183-0136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS CLARA H. ROSSER TRUSTEE

Mailing Address 4640 BRENTWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
COCOA	FL	32927-6053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS BETTY D. SAUTTER

Mailing Address 261 SHORT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SEAMAN	OH	45679-9728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MAE M. SAXON

Mailing Address 15905 130TH TRAIL SE

City	State	Zip Code
YELM	WA	98597-9269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

565.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

285.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS. PATTI A. SCHIERINGA

Mailing Address 879 W 32ND ST

City
HOLLANDState
MIZip Code
49423-6871FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

996.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR KEN SCHWARTZMailing Address 4941 PACIFIC HIGHWAY
SUITE ACity
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92110-4022FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS NANCY F. SEELEYMailing Address 2082 GULF SHORE BOULEVARD N
APT. 110City
NAPLESState
FLZip Code
34102-4671FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

380.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. BARRY SIEGEL

Mailing Address 20603 CASTLE BEND DR.

City State Zip Code
KATY TX 77450-4910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BARRY SIEGEL LLC

Occupation

AUTHOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS PATRICIA SIMS

Mailing Address 4975 N 1ST AVENUE
APT. 117

City State Zip Code
TUCSON AZ 85718-5614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MAXINE R. SMITH

Mailing Address 6100 W FRIENDLY AVENUE
APT. 1201

City State Zip Code
GREENSBORO NC 27410-4057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 13 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 304 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JASON SODD

Mailing Address 912 DRANE PLACE

 City
 CORSICANA

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 75110-2536

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1012.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JASON SODD

Mailing Address 912 DRANE PLACE

 City
 CORSICANA

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 75110-2536

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1012.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ELAINE STEITZ

Mailing Address 3418 HAYMAN DRIVE

 City
 GARLAND

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 75043-1900

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAMPUS CRUSADE

Occupation

MENTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		13		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1047.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROY N. SYREN JR.

Mailing Address 8507 LAVIENTO DRIVE

City

ANCHORAGE

State

AK

Zip Code

99515-1917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BILL E. TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2602 MCNIEL AVENUE

City

WICHITA FALLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76309-4118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RET FOOD PROCUCTS CO

Occupation

RET SALES REP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR. JOHN THURSTON

Mailing Address BOX 3355

City

GRAND CANYON

State

AZ

Zip Code

86023-3355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOSPITALITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LEE WENDELBO

Mailing Address 2292 NW MEADOW COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BEND	OR	97703-5298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DELTA AIRLINES

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.201066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DANNEIL ZAYCHUKMailing Address 2135 MORGAN WIELAND LANE
APT. 102

City	State	Zip Code
LAKELAND	FL	33813-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DAVID E. BAINES

Mailing Address 1036 GRAND ISLE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34108-3323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS NEVA J. BAUER

Mailing Address 433 MADRONE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
LODI	CA	95242-4622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR BOB F. BECKER

Mailing Address 1100 ANGLERS BEND WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MISSOULA	MT	59802-5549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR THILO H. BEST

Mailing Address 1220 SUNSET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SIGNAL MOUNTAIN	TN	37377-2940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 308 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR IRVIN H. CATLETT

Mailing Address 1078 BUFFALO ROAD

City

DILLWYN

State

VA

Zip Code

23936-2176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMP

Occupation

RET FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GEORGE L. DAESCHNER

Mailing Address 9210 BINGHAM DRIVE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78230-3954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS ELLY S. DERRMailing Address 3765 GRASS VALLEY HIGHWAY
SPACE 254

City

AUBURN

State

CA

Zip Code

95602-2036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR CLYDE R. DILLER

Mailing Address 438 ARVILLA COURT

City
SUTHERLINState
ORZip Code
97479-9874FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JEANNE C. DUKOFF

Mailing Address 7821 SW 130 TER

City

PINESCREST

State

FL

Zip Code

33156-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR MARK S. EDWARDS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2905

City

LA JOLLA

State

CA

Zip Code

92038-2905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

685.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR ROGER E. FINCH

Mailing Address 280 CLARK DRIVE
APT. F44

City State Zip Code
CIRCLEVILLE OH 43113-1491

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JIM FLANAGAN

Mailing Address 2713 CANYON OAKS COURT

City State Zip Code
TEMPLE TX 76502-3050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS SALLY A. FOX

Mailing Address 2166 ELKLICK ROAD

City State Zip Code
BATAVIA OH 45103-9400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 311 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR W G. GILLETTE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51368

 City
 LAFAYETTE

 State
 LA

 Zip Code
 70505-1368

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRUCE HACKER
 Mailing Address 10670 CIVIC CENTER DRIVE
 SUITE 200

City

RANCHO CUCAMONGA

State

CA

Zip Code

91730-7654

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HR & ASSOCIATES LLP

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RYAN R. HIEB

Mailing Address 1463 E STONINGTON DRIVE

City

DOWNINGTOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

19335-6501

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

560.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 OF 390

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR HERBERT F. HOGLUND

Mailing Address 1201 AMTHOR AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COPPERAS COVE	TX	76522-3104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS VARNER HOLMES

Mailing Address 140 OLD MILL COURT

City	State	Zip Code
FAYETTEVILLE	GA	30214-4507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS MARION N. HOWELL

Mailing Address 2278 PORTAL WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JOSE	CA	95148-1613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. JOHN HUNTINGTON

Mailing Address 22505 EAST AVE N

City

BATTLE CREEK

State

MI

Zip Code

49017-9427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD JAMISON

Mailing Address 2741 BONDS LAKE ROAD NW

City

CONYERS

State

GA

Zip Code

30012-3175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LAVSON JUHL

Occupation

BUSINESS MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM C. KARL

Mailing Address 55 MILLTOWNE ROAD

City

GLENMONT

State

NY

Zip Code

12077-3650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WILLIAM C. KARL

Mailing Address 55 MILLTOWNE ROAD

City
GLENMONT

State Zip Code
NY 12077-3650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JERRY J. KOCH

Mailing Address 8108 CABERNET COURT

City
SAN JOSE

State Zip Code
CA 95135-1408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR ROBERT K. KOPPE

Mailing Address 12420 E EMORY LANE

City
SPOKANE VALLEY

State Zip Code
WA 99206-3487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS PAULINE D. KRAUS

Mailing Address 1325 MOORE HOUSE ROAD

City
YORKTOWN

State Zip Code
VA 23690-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JOSEPH P. KRUG

Mailing Address 745 GRANTS TRAIL

City
DAYTON

State Zip Code
OH 45459-3123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CLAUDETTE LAVELLE

Mailing Address 549 MADISON STREET

City
OAK PARK

State Zip Code
IL 60302-4421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS KATHLEEN L. MAGUIRE
 Mailing Address 358 AUTUMN CREEK DRIVE
 APT. J

 City State Zip Code
 VALLEY PARK MO 63088-2445

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 14 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD L. MAUCH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10

 City State Zip Code
 BASSETT NE 68714-0010

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R L MAUCH FARMS INC

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 14 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DONALD H. MEHLIG MEHLIG FAM
 Mailing Address 21515 HAWTHORNE BOULEVARD
 SUITE 500

 City State Zip Code
 TORRANCE CA 90503-6568

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 14 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR RONALD G. MODESTE

Mailing Address 275 SALSURY DRIVE

City

SANTA CLARA

State

CA

Zip Code

95051-6840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EVELYN K. MOORE

Mailing Address 649 MEDALLION PLACE E

City

PORT ORCHARD

State

WA

Zip Code

98366-4027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RICHARD NELSONMailing Address 81 CRESTWOOD DRIVE
APT. 16

City

DALY CITY

State

CA

Zip Code

94015-3224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J S. RENKERT

Mailing Address 3718 20TH STREET NW

City
CANTON

State Zip Code
OH 44708-2927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS MARCY E. RUFFALO

Mailing Address 13034 SOUTH LANE

City
REDLANDS

State Zip Code
CA 92373-7479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR RONALD SALTER

Mailing Address 3051 NW MERCHANT WAY

City
BEND

State Zip Code
OR 97703-5431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 319 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR. WAYNE E. SCHLAEFLI

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130

 City
 BRINNON

 State
 WA

 Zip Code
 98320-0130

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET JCP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS IRMA SCURA

Mailing Address 11040 STAFFORD ROAD

 City
 GOWANDA

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 14070-9609

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HAROLD E. SMITH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 265

 City
 WINNER

 State
 SD

 Zip Code
 57580-0265

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		14		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MARY E. UNTERKOEFLER

Mailing Address 62 FOXCROFT LANE

City

PHOENIXVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

19460-5736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.80

Date of Receipt

10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PHILIP M. VILJOEN

Mailing Address 411 OCEAN AVENUE

City

SEAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90740-6032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS ANN N. WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 2288 OLD AIRLINE HIGHWAY

City

PAICINES

State

CA

Zip Code

95043-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.200106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR WILBUR H. YANA TTEE

Mailing Address 12348 S STATE ROAD 55

City

GOODLAND

State

IN

Zip Code

47948-8019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RET FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	4			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.200172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS FERN M. YOUNG

Mailing Address 20027 E 75TH STREET N

City

OWASSO

State

OK

Zip Code

74055-5858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HOME MAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	4			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.200206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS FRANCES C. YOUNG

Mailing Address 8806 NE THOMPSON STREET

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97220-5473

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			1	4			2	0	1	4		

Transaction ID : SA11.200031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR DAVID ANGELL

Mailing Address 2309 BENGAL LANE

City State Zip Code
PLANO TX 75023-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR WILLIS R. BARRETT

Mailing Address 813 WINDING WAY

City State Zip Code
BARTLESVILLE OK 74006-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. REV JOHN S. BICKSLER

Mailing Address 214 MESSIAH CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
MECHANICSBURG PA 17055-8619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ANDREW L. BLUM
 Mailing Address 410 PARK AVENUE
 SUITE 1620

 City State Zip Code
 NEW YORK NY 10022-9438

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

C L KING & ASSOC

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS ALLEN C. BLY

Mailing Address 1183 SW ADDIE STREET

 City State Zip Code
 PORT SAINT LUCIE FL 34983-2401

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ABCO DISTRIBUTIONS

Occupation

FILE CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

211.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JOHN BRETT

Mailing Address 913 N ALLEN STREET

 City State Zip Code
 ROCKPORT TX 78382-3101

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 15 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

803.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS NORMA M. BROWN

Mailing Address 316 LAKE EDEN WAY

City

DELRAY BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33444-4326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				15			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.199771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR JAMES D. BURLINGAME

Mailing Address 10598 HANCOCK DRIVE

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75707-6447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BROOKSHIRE GROC CO

Occupation

PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				15			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.199561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JUDITH CLARK

Mailing Address 19781 GRAND VIEW DRIVE

City

TOPANGA

State

CA

Zip Code

90290-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				15			2014					

Transaction ID : SA11.199959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HARROLL CLEMMER

Mailing Address 5812 PECAN VALLEY LANE

City

SAN ANGELO

State

TX

Zip Code

76904-9531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR STEWART E. CLEVELAND

Mailing Address 86 SLEEPY CREEK LANE
APT. 1

City

HENDERSONVILLE

State

NC

Zip Code

28791-2464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CHARLOTTE B. CROCHET

Mailing Address 2407 E BROUSSARD ROAD

City

LAFAYETTE

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-7962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 326 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS MATILDA DANLER

Mailing Address 1145 90TH AVENUE

 City
 KINSLEY

 State
 KS

 Zip Code
 67547-4846

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS MARIE K. DELASSUS
 Mailing Address 7655 WATSON ROAD
 APT. 236

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-5053

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR NORMAN DOMB

Mailing Address 8643 DAYSTAR RIDGE POINT

City

BOYNTON BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33473-7843

 FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

HEARING AID SPE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MISS RITA F. EAVES TTEE

Mailing Address 2499 5 SHILLINGS ROAD

City
FREDERICKState
MDZip Code
21701-9325FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JEAN A. ELLIOTT

Mailing Address 7375 OAK HILL ROAD

City
LOUDONState
NHZip Code
03307-0811FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR JEFFREY M. FLOYD

Mailing Address 3025 TWELVE OAKS AVENUE

City
BATON ROUGEState
LAZip Code
70820-5722FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOTECH, INC

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR FRED H. GARST SR.

Mailing Address 3725 THRUSTON DERMONT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OWENSBORO	KY	42303-2513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. A G. GILLETTEMailing Address 3311 ROSSMOOR PARKWAY
APT. 3

City	State	Zip Code
WALNUT CREEK	CA	94595-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MARE ISLAND NAV SHIPYARD

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2050.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR DONALD E. GREENMailing Address 41120 FOX RUN
APT. MG505

City	State	Zip Code
NOVI	MI	48377-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS DONNA M. HALL

Mailing Address 10195 JENNY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
OAK HILLS	CA	92344-0772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR DALE HEDRICK

Mailing Address 2200 CENTRE PARK WEST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WEST PALM BEACH	FL	33409-6473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS CLAUDIA J. HOOD

Mailing Address 9300 POPLAR RIDGE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
EVANSVILLE	IN	47720-7198

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JERRY W. JARRELL

Mailing Address 10 KINGS HILL LANE

City
HUMBLE

State
TX

Zip Code
77346-4041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MS BETTY SUE JENNINGS

Mailing Address 116 TRILLIUM LANE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78213-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR HARVEY G. KESSLER

Mailing Address 12 BERKSHIRE COURT

City

TROY

State

MO

Zip Code

63379-4018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JASON LATTIN

Mailing Address 384 RIDGEWOOD DRIVE

City

SOLDOTNA

State

AK

Zip Code

99669-7357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. KATHLEEN LETARTE

Mailing Address 5366 S SHORE DRIVE

City

WHITEHALL

State

MI

Zip Code

49461-9612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JAMES LEWIS

Mailing Address 2632 MONTANA AVENUE

City

SANTA MONICA

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 OF 390

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR THOMAS B. MACCABE

Mailing Address 284 SUGAR MILL DRIVE

City
OSPREYState
FLZip Code
34229-9080FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. H A. MEYERS

Mailing Address 837 COMMONS PARK

City
STATHAMState
GAZip Code
30666-2540FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS MARJORIE NAGEL

Mailing Address 8571 KENDOR DRIVE

City
BUENA PARKState
CAZip Code
90620-4018FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. E J. NOAKES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55

City

CARLSBORG

State

WA

Zip Code

98324-0055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR PAUL E. PATTERSON

Mailing Address 2001 STANFORD DRIVE

City

ANCHORAGE

State

AK

Zip Code

99508-4457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HAWK CONSULTANTS

Occupation

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR GERALD PHILO

Mailing Address 2518 E 3800 N

City

TWIN FALLS

State

ID

Zip Code

83301-0129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 OF 390

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MERRIAM M. RAMOS

Mailing Address 11254 E CICERO STREET

City
MESA

State
AZ

Zip Code
85207-1729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS. GLORIA E. RIDDLE

Mailing Address 12013 EL POMAR AVE

City

WATERFORD

State

CA

Zip Code

95386-9735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RIDDLE RANCHER INC

Occupation

SEC. FOR FARM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS DELBERT R. ROBINSON

Mailing Address 801 ALABAMA STREET

City

LAKE ARTHUR

State

NM

Zip Code

88253-9601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS CAROL J. SALTZ

Mailing Address 1455 CHANDELLE LANE

City

FALLBROOK

State

CA

Zip Code

92028-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RICHARD SMERUD

Mailing Address 928 PINE AVENUE

City

CARLSBAD

State

CA

Zip Code

92008-2431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS AMANDA SMITH

Mailing Address 111 ARGONNE DRIVE

City

GREENVILLE

State

SC

Zip Code

29605-1803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ST FRANCES HOSPITAL

Occupation

OB/GYN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DR PAUL J. SNYDER

Mailing Address 2097 W IDAHO AVENUE

City
ONTARIOState
ORZip Code
97914-1955FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. COL SAMUEL L. STAPLETON

Mailing Address 1473 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE

City

MELBOURNE

State

FL

Zip Code

32940-6811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CONNIE E. STEPHENS

Mailing Address 19756 SW 88TH PLACE ROAD

City

DUNNELLON

State

FL

Zip Code

34432-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

305.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 OF 390
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MRS MARILYN M. SWARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 954

City

COTTONWOOD

State

AZ

Zip Code

86326-0954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR RUSSELL G. TROGE

Mailing Address 447 TIGERTAIL LANE

City

PARADISE

State

CA

Zip Code

95969-6208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RET USAF

Occupation

RET USAF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MRS JEAN WESTERFIELD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 127

City

AZLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76098-0127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MS ANNE N. WILKINS

Mailing Address 299 E MONITOR ROAD

City
AMHERSTState Zip Code
VA 24521-3750FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1243.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MRS BARBARA A. WILMER

Mailing Address 6787 ELWOOD ROAD

City
SAN JOSEState Zip Code
CA 95120-4760FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MS JULIE WOODWORTH

Mailing Address 3918 MAUDRAY WAY

City
CARMICHAELState Zip Code
CA 95608-2134FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SA11.199450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 OF 390
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RAPA ELEC INC

Mailing Address 1173 LINCOLN ROAD

City
ALLEGAN

State
MI

Zip Code
49010-9077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SA11.2779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUEST

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

147956.33

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 OF 390

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OMEGA LIST

Mailing Address 1420 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 490

City State Zip Code
MCLEAN VA 22102-3028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 2373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12356.21

LIST RENTAL INCOME

LIST RENTAL INCOME

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12356.21

12356.21

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. SARAH DE LA CERDA

Diagram showing three different connector types: 10-pin, 01-pin, and 2014-pin.

Mailing Address 3915 PALLAS WAY
APT. 2H

City	State	Zip Code
HIGH POINT	NC	27265-3635

Transaction ID : SB21B.I2322

Purpose of Disbursement
STORAGE FEE REIMBURSEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B. POSTMASTER

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1544 SPRING HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MC LEAN	VA	22102-0009

Transaction ID : SB21B.I460

Purpose of Disbursement	
POSTAGE	

Candidate Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

C. ADZIG

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 104 HOMESTEAD DRIVE
SUITE B

City	State	Zip Code
FOREST	VA	24551-4884

Transaction ID : SB21B.I180

Purpose of Disbursement	
PRINTING & FULFILLMENT ITEMS	

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33097.23

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

35397.23

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ALLEGRA

Mailing Address 45668 TERMINAL DRIVE

City
DULLESState
VAZip Code
20166-4390Purpose of Disbursement
FULFILLMENT ITEMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I749

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1021.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CAMPAIGN FUNDING DIRECTMailing Address 1420 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 490City
MC LEANState
VAZip Code
22102-3028Purpose of Disbursement
AGENCY FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1145

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44592.11

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. COLORTREE GROUP INC

Mailing Address 8000 VILLA PARK DRIVE

City
HENRICOState
VAZip Code
23228-6500Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING & FULFILLMENT ITEMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		02		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19987.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65601.74

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DIRECT MAIL.COM

Mailing Address 5351 KETCH ROAD

City PRINCE FREDERICK State MD Zip Code 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE - MAILHOUSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I1218

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIRECT MAIL.COM

Mailing Address 5351 KETCH ROAD

City PRINCE FREDERICK State MD Zip Code 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING, MAILHOUSE/LASER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I1231

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19836.45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DIRECT MAIL SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 4500 SARELLEN ROAD

City RICHMOND State VA Zip Code 23231-4435

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE - MAILHOUSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 02 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

228436.45

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. OMEGA LIST

Category/
Type

37626.63

State: District:

B. SISK FULFILLMENT SERVICES

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 02 2014

Category/
Type

8412.75

State: District:

C. SISK FULFILLMENT SERVICES

Category/
Type

30000.00

State: District:

76039.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SISK FULFILLMENT SERVICES

Mailing Address 1900 INDUSTRIAL PARK ROAD

City FEDERALSBURG State MD Zip Code 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE - FULFILLMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I890

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13551.55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. THE WASHINGTON TIMES

Mailing Address 3600 NEW YORK AVENUE NE

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20002-1947

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I1070

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Mailing Address 4128 PEPSI PLACE

City CHANTILLY State VA Zip Code 20151-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
BOOKKEEPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 02 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I342

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12263.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

27914.83

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. ALLEN CHRISTENSEN

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1853

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.42

B. VERNON ROBINSON III

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

City	State	Zip Code
WINSTON SALEM	NC	27103-5742

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1946

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2354.84

C. ADP

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 03 2014

Mailing Address 1360 BEVERLY ROAD
SUITE 300

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22101-3646

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1522

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Age Group	Number of people
13-17	10
18-24	20
25-34	30
35-44	40
45-54	50
55-64	60
65-74	70
75-84	80
85+	90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

2516.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

[illegible]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 348 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. THE PINKSTONE GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 373

City FAIRFAX STATION	State VA	Zip Code 22039-0373
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I306

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9300.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WILLIAM J. OLSON, P.C.

Mailing Address 370 MAPLE AVENUE W

City VIENNA	State VA	Zip Code 22180-5615
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I387

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAMPAIGN FUNDING DIRECTMailing Address 1420 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 490

City MC LEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3028
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
AGENCY FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1162

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2666.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

17966.41

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. COLORTREE GROUP INC

Category/
Type

10024.03

State: District:

B. CP DIRECT

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 06 2014

Category/
Type

15814.70

State: District:

C. D & D UNLIMITED

Category/
Type

2825.00

State: District:

28663.73

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 350 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DIRECT MAIL.COM

Mailing Address 5351 KETCH ROAD

City
PRINCE FREDERICKState
MDZip Code
20678-3470Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE - MAILHOUSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I1212

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIRECT MAIL.COM

Mailing Address 5351 KETCH ROAD

City
PRINCE FREDERICKState
MDZip Code
20678-3470Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING, MAILHOUSE/LASER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I1227

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18043.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ECG DATA CENTERMailing Address 1420 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 490City
MC LEANState
VAZip Code
22102-3028Purpose of Disbursement
COMPUTER - LIST MAINTENANCE, POSTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 06 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I219

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2411.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70954.99

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. INTERNATIONAL DATA MANAGEMENT, INC.

Category/
Type

747.74

State: District:

B. INTERNATIONAL DATA MANAGEMENT, INC.

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 06 2014

Category/
Type

5668.36

State: District:

C. MDI IMAGING & MAIL

Category/
Type

1613.68

State: District:

8029.78

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. NATHANIEL ARNOLD

Mailing Address 1910 37TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement
GAS, MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I2197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period



170.48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MEGAN M. ASSMAN

Mailing Address 701 N C STREET
1

City	State	Zip Code
INDIANOLA	IA	50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement
GAS, MEALS, OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I2253

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 1544 SPRING HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MC LEAN	VA	22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement	POSTAGE - BRM
-------------------------	---------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I445

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3416.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SNDC, LLC

Mailing Address 1610 BRIDGES DRIVE

City
HIGH POINTState
NCZip Code
27262-7619Purpose of Disbursement
RENTAL CAR, FUNDRAISING, BOOTH, MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I417

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2164.05

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JULIA FREEMAN

Mailing Address 307 ONEIL DRIVE

City
JAMESTOWNState
NCZip Code
27282-9795Purpose of Disbursement
SOCIAL MEDIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I2290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DIXIE CLASSIC FAIR

Mailing Address 421 W 27TH STREET

City
WINSTON SALEMState
NCZip Code
27105-4214Purpose of Disbursement
BOOTH FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 10 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

725.00

[MEMO ITEM]**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2164.05

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. TRIANGLE RENTACAR

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I129

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.28

[MEMO ITEM]

B. STORY COUNTY GOP

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I853

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C. WOMEN'S CLINIC

Date of Disbursement

Three digital displays are shown, each with a different segment missing. The first display shows '10' with the top-left segment missing. The second display shows '10' with the top-right segment missing. The third display shows '2014' with the top-left segment missing.

Transaction ID : SB21B.I334

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

950.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. OMEGA LIST

Diagram showing three different connector types: M 10, D 13, and Y 2014.

Mailing Address 1420 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 490

City	State	Zip Code
MC LEAN	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement	LIST RENTAL EXPENSE, ONLINE ADVERTISING
-------------------------	---

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1552

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39982.85

B. OMEGA LIST

Mailing Address 1420 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 490

City	State	Zip Code
MC LEAN	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
LIST RENTAL EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

780.00

C. WESTLAND PRINTERS

Mailing Address 14880 SWEITZER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LAUREL	MD	20707-2913

Purpose of Disbursement	MAILHOUSE/LASER
-------------------------	-----------------

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID : SB21B.I495

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35681.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

76444.79

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. JANIS CHRISTENSEN

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1795

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

B. SARAH DE LA CERDA

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SB21B.I2294

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.33

C. FEDEX OFFICE

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1254

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

121.10

[MEMO ITEM]

697.33

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
TypeCategory/
Type

Three 7-segment displays are shown, each with a label above it. The first display is labeled 'M' and shows the number '10'. The second display is labeled 'D' and shows the number '14'. The third display is labeled 'Y' and shows the number '2014'. The displays are arranged horizontally and separated by slashes.

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

2152.12

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 361 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD ROAD

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement

HOTEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /
10D D D /
14Y Y Y Y Y Y
2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I801

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.11

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. U-HAUL

Mailing Address 2727 N CENTRAL AVENUE

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement

MOVING EXPENSE - TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /
10D D D /
14Y Y Y Y Y Y
2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPSMailing Address 3320 SILAS CREEK PARKWAY
SUITE 500

City

WINSTON SALEM

State

NC

Zip Code

27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement

POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /
10D D D /
14Y Y Y Y Y Y
2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I663

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.40

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. SARAH DE LA CERDA

Mailing Address 3915 PALLAS WAY
APT. 2H

City	State	Zip Code
HIGH POINT	NC	27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement	POSTAGE, OFFICE SUPPLIES, TRAVEL
-------------------------	----------------------------------

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B.I2318

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3269.31

B. FEDEX OFFICE

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement
FEDERAL EXPRESS DELIVERY

Candidate Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1262

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.25

[MEMO ITEM]

C. MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BETHESDA	MD	20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement
HOTEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B.I799

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

408.06

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3269.31

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. RENAISSANCE HOTEL

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.l828

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.49

[MEMO ITEM]

B. STAPLES

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SB21B.I970

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

C. USPS

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B.I738

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

0.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. WALMART

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5929 GEORGIA AVENUE NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20011-5101

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1011

Purpose of Disbursement	OFFICE SUPPLIES
-------------------------	-----------------

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. TINA GOFF

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54TH AVENUE

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 14 2014

City	State	Zip Code
JOHNSTON	IA	50131-1783

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1629

Purpose of Disbursement	TRAVEL
-------------------------	--------

Candidate Name	Age	Gender	Marital Status	Religion	Ethnicity	Education Level	Occupation	Income	Health Insurance	Housing Status	Voting History	Party Affiliation	Community Involvement	Employment Stability	Financial Literacy	Digital Skills	Language Proficiency	Mental Health Support	Social Network Size	Substance Use	Legal Issues	Immigration Status	Disability Status	Family Size	Home Ownership	Vehicle Access	Food Security	Energy Access	Internet Access	Mobile Phone Access	Banking Access	Healthcare Access	Transportation Access	Childcare Access	Elder Care Access	Job Training Access	Financial Counseling Access	Digital Literacy Training Access	Language Classes Access	Mental Health Services Access	Support Groups Access	Legal Aid Access	Immigration Services Access	Disability Services Access	Prenatal Care Access	Postnatal Care Access	Preschool Access	K-12 School Access	College Access	Vocational Training Access	Adult Education Access	Senior Center Access	Recreational Facilities Access	Public Library Access	Community Center Access	Place of Worship Access	Government Offices Access	Shopping Centers Access	Pharmacies Access	Food Banks Access	Emergency Shelter Access	Domestic Violence Services Access	Sexual Assault Services Access	Substance Abuse Treatment Access	Judicial System Access	Naturalization Process Access	Disability Benefits Access	Unemployment Benefits Access	Tax Preparation Services Access	Online Government Services Access	Telehealth Services Access	Telecom Services Access	Language Interpreters Access	Therapists Access	Peer Support Networks Access	Pro Bono Legal Services Access	Refugee Resettlement Services Access	Assistive Technology Access	Personalized Financial Planning Access	Digital Skills Workshops Access	Cultural Orientation Programs Access	Bilingual Healthcare Providers Access	Group Therapy Sessions Access	Self-Help Resources Access	Free Legal Consultations Access	ESOL Classes Access	Job Placement Assistance Access	Financial Literacy Courses Access	Digital Literacy Assessments Access	ESL Tutoring Access	Intergroup Dialogue Sessions Access	Case Management Services Access	Job Shadowing Opportunities Access	Financial Coaching Access	Digital Literacy Mentors Access	ESL Conversation Partners Access	Intercultural Exchange Programs Access	Individualized Learning Plans Access	Job Interview Preparation Access	Financial Planning Tools Access	Digital Literacy Self-Paced Modules Access	ESL Immersion Programs Access	Intergroup Cultural Festivals Access	Case Management Referrals Access	Job Training Scholarships Access	Financial Literacy Roleplays Access	Digital Literacy Peer Support Groups Access	ESL Writing Workshops Access	Intergroup Service Projects Access	Case Management Intake Access	Job Training Grants Access	Financial Literacy Simulations Access	Digital Literacy Certification Programs Access	ESL Pronunciation Practice Access	Intergroup Dialogue Facilitators Access	Case Management Follow-up Access	Job Training Internships Access	Financial Literacy Checklists Access	Digital Literacy Troubleshooting Guides Access	ESL Grammar Exercises Access	Intergroup Cultural Exhibitions Access	Case Management Resource Referrals Access	Job Training Job Postings Access	Financial Literacy Budgeting Tools Access	Digital Literacy Keyboard Shortcuts Access	ESL Vocabulary Building Access	Intergroup Cultural Guest Lectures Access	Case Management Crisis Intervention Access	Job Training Resume Writing Workshops Access	Financial Literacy Debt Management Strategies Access	Digital Literacy Password Management Tips Access	ESL Reading Comprehension Activities Access	Intergroup Cultural Film Screenings Access	Case Management Support Group Meetings Access	Job Training Career Development Seminars Access	Financial Literacy Credit Repair Advice Access	Digital Literacy Email Setup Instructions Access	ESL Listening Comprehension Exercises Access	Intergroup Cultural Music Performances Access	Case Management Peer Support Circles Access	Job Training Workplace Safety Training Access	Financial Literacy Tax Deduction Information Access	Digital Literacy Social Media Privacy Settings Access	ESL Speaking Practice Partners Access	Intergroup Cultural Art Installations Access	Case Management Volunteer Opportunities Access	Job Training Soft Skills Training Access	Financial Literacy Retirement Savings Options Access	Digital Literacy Online Form Filling Tutorials Access	ESL Debate Topics Access	Intergroup Cultural Dance Performances Access	Case Management Community Resource Directories Access	Job Training Customer Service Training Access	Financial Literacy Emergency Fund Building Strategies Access	Digital Literacy Cloud Storage Setup Access	ESL Mock Interviews Access	Intergroup Cultural Potlucks Access	Case Management Wellness Checks Access	Job Training Time Management Workshops Access	Financial Literacy Inflation Protection Strategies Access	Digital Literacy File Compression Techniques Access	ESL Business Card Exchanges Access	Intergroup Cultural Book Clubs Access	Case Management Stress Management Techniques Access	Job Training Conflict Resolution Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Basics Access	Digital Literacy Remote Desktop Software Access	ESL Presentation Practice Access	Intergroup Cultural Open House Events Access	Case Management Life Skills Training Access	Job Training Diversity & Inclusion Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Tax Implications Access	Digital Literacy Virtual Machine Setup Access	ESL Panel Discussions Access	Intergroup Cultural Guest Artist Workshops Access	Case Management Self-Esteem Building Exercises Access	Job Training Leadership Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Wallet Creation Access	Digital Literacy Virtual Reality Applications Access	ESL Q&A Sessions Access	Intergroup Cultural Film Festivals Access	Case Management Mindfulness Meditation Sessions Access	Job Training Project Management Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Market Analysis Access	Digital Literacy Augmented Reality Experiences Access	ESL Roleplays Access	Intergroup Cultural Food Festivals Access	Case Management Journaling Prompts Access	Job Training Negotiation Skills Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Mining Basics Access	Digital Literacy Artificial Intelligence Introduction Access	ESL Debates Access	Intergroup Cultural Craft Fairs Access	Case Management Gratitude Journaling Access	Job Training Public Speaking Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Staking Options Access	Digital Literacy Quantum Computing Overview Access	ESL Mock Presentations Access	Intergroup Cultural Garden Tours Access	Case Management Positive Affirmations Access	Job Training Cross-Cultural Communication Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Airdrop Alerts Access	Digital Literacy Space Exploration Updates Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Poetry Readings Access	Case Management Visualization Exercises Access	Job Training Emotional Intelligence Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency NFT Marketplace Access	Digital Literacy Nanotechnology Breakthroughs Access	ESL Mock Panels Access	Intergroup Cultural Theater Performances Access	Case Management Guided Imagery Scripts Access	Job Training Empathy Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency DeFi Ecosystem Access	Digital Literacy Biotechnology Advancements Access	ESL Mock Debates Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Active Listening Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency DAO Governance Access	Digital Literacy Robotics Ethics Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Making Workshops Access	Case Management Loving-Kindness Meditation Access	Job Training Assertiveness Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency ICO Red Flags Access	Digital Literacy Bioethics Debates Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Breathing Exercises Access	Job Training Problem Solving Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Picking Access	Digital Literacy Bioengineering Progress Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Walking Meditations Access	Job Training Decision-Making Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Risks Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Analysis Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Eating Practices Access	Job Training Critical Thinking Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Regulations Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Database Management Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Body Scan Exercises Access	Job Training Creativity Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Volatility Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Visualization Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Teamwork Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Liquidity Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Mining Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Communication Skills Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Sentiment Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Archiving Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Conflict Resolution Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Manipulation Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Backup Strategies Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Negotiation Skills Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Crashes Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Restoration Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Problem Solving Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Recovery Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Encryption Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Decision-Making Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Volatility Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Decryption Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Creativity Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Saturation Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Compression Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Teamwork Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Speculation Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Decompression Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Communication Skills Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Manipulation Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Archiving Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Conflict Resolution Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Crashes Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Backup Strategies Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Problem Solving Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Recovery Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Encryption Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Decision-Making Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Volatility Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Decryption Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Creativity Training Access	Financial Literacy Cryptocurrency Stablecoin Market Saturation Access	Digital Literacy Bioinformatics Data Compression Access	ESL Mock Negotiations Access	Intergroup Cultural Puppet Shows Access	Case Management Mindfulness Transcendental Meditation Access	Job Training Teamwork Training Access	
----------------	-----	--------	----------------	----------	-----------	-----------------	------------	--------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	------------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	------------------------------	--	---	----------------------------------	---	--	--------------------------------	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	---	--------------------------	---	---	---	--	---	----------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	---	---	---	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	--	---	---	----------------------------------	--	---	--	---	---	------------------------------	---	---	---	--	--	-------------------------	---	--	---	--	---	----------------------	---	---	---	--	--	--------------------	--	---	--	--	--	-------------------------------	---	--	---	---	---	------------------------------	--	--	---	--	--	------------------------	---	---	--------------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------	---	--	---	---	---	------------------------------	--	---	--	--	---	------------------------------	---	--	--	---	---	------------------------------	---	--	--	---	--	------------------------------	---	---	--	---	--	------------------------------	---	--	---	--	---	------------------------------	---	--	---------------------------------------	---	--	------------------------------	---	--	---	--	---	------------------------------	---	--	--	---	---	------------------------------	---	--	---	--	---	------------------------------	---	--	--	---	--	------------------------------	---	--	--	---	--	------------------------------	---	--	---	---	---	------------------------------	---	--	---------------------------------------	--	---	------------------------------	---	--	---	---	---	------------------------------	---	--	--	--	---	------------------------------	---	--	--	---	--	------------------------------	---	--	--	---	--	------------------------------	---	--	---	---	---	------------------------------	---	--	---------------------------------------	--

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1517.27

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ENTERPRISE RENTAL CAR

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE

Three digital displays are shown side-by-side, separated by slashes. The first display shows '10' with two small squares above it labeled 'M'. The second display shows '14' with two small squares above it labeled 'D'. The third display shows '2014' with four small squares above it labeled 'Y'.

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS	MO	63105-4204

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1401

Purpose of Disbursement	TRAVEL
-------------------------	--------

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

473.97

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 365 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HYATT HOTELS

Mailing Address 9805 Q STREET

City OMAHA State NE Zip Code 68127-3273

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I138

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

668.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address 233 S WACKER DRIVE

City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60606-6423

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I1001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MR WILLIAM SARACINO

Mailing Address 3625 ANGELUS AVENUE

City GLENDALE State CA Zip Code 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement
AIRFARE, HOTEL, MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I2108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

977.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

977.23

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 367 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PLAZA PRINTERS

Mailing Address 6762 DOUGLAS AVENUE

City
URBANDALEState
IAZip Code
50322-3316Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 14 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I951

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NATHANIEL ARNOLD

Mailing Address 1910 37TH STREET

City
DES MOINESState
IAZip Code
50310-4409Purpose of Disbursement
GRASSROOTS ORGANIZING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I2199

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MEGAN M. ASSMANMailing Address 701 N C STREET
1City
INDIANOLAState
IAZip Code
50125-1201Purpose of Disbursement
GRASSROOTS ORGANIZING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I2256

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10390.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 369 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ZACHARY LAMB

Mailing Address 5805 CHAUCER DRIVE

City
HANAHANState
SCZip Code
29410-2723Purpose of Disbursement
SALARIES: REGIONAL DIRECTOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I2076

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1650.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BRITTNEY MANN

Mailing Address 1959 SENTRY POINTE LANE

City
WINSTON SALEMState
NCZip Code
27127-5169Purpose of Disbursement
ADMIN ASSISTANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I2067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

384.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. TRISHA OLDES

Mailing Address 905 NW SUNSET LANE

City
GRIMESState
IAZip Code
50111-4937Purpose of Disbursement
GRASSROOTS ORGANIZING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B.I1935

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

301.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2335.80

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 371 OF 390

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SHERATON HOTELS

Mailing Address 1 STAR POINT

City
STAMFORDState
CTZip Code
06902-8911Purpose of Disbursement
HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1033

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1	8	3	.	2	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BOULEVARD

City
PHOENIXState
AZZip Code
85034-3802Purpose of Disbursement
AIR FARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I566

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	9	8	.	2	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JOHN P. SOUSA IVMailing Address 11 TALCOTT FOREST ROAD
APT. CCity
FARMINGTONState
CTZip Code
06032-3545Purpose of Disbursement
CAMPAIGN MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I2145

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3	7	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3	7	5	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. DAMITA WHITLOCK

Three 7-segment displays are shown, each with a label above it. The first display is labeled 'M' and shows the number '10'. The second display is labeled 'D' and shows the number '15'. The third display is labeled 'Y' and shows the year '2014'. The displays are arranged horizontally and separated by slashes.

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50309-1149

Transaction ID : SB21B.I2233

645.00

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B. ADP

Three digital displays showing the date in MM/YY format: 10/15/2014.

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22101-3646

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1540

71.24

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

C. OAKLAND GROUP, INC.

Three digital displays showing the date 10/15/2014 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '10' with 'M' indicators above it. The second display shows '15' with 'D' indicators above it. The third display shows '2014' with 'Y' indicators above it.

City	State	Zip Code
PASADENA	CA	91105-3233

Transaction ID : SB21B.I41

1500.00

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

2216.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

[illegible]

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

2750.00

Three digital displays showing the date 10/15/2014 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '10' for the month, the second shows '15' for the day, and the third shows '2014' for the year. Each display has a small 'MM' label above the first, 'DD' above the second, and 'YYYY' above the third.

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

8333.33

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

6639.16

17722.49

17722.49

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. CALIFORNIA REPUBLICAN PARTY

Three digital displays showing the date 10/15/2014 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '10' for the month, the second shows '15' for the day, and the third shows '2014' for the year. Each display has a small 'M' or 'D' or 'Y' indicator above the digits.

500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

B. ENTERPRISE RENTAL CAR

233.88

[MEMO ITEM]

C. FRC ACTION

Three digital displays are shown, each with a different number of segments missing (indicated by grey squares). The first display shows '10' with 2 segments missing. The second display shows '15' with 2 segments missing. The third display shows '2014' with 4 segments missing.

1250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. STAPLES

Category/
Type

122.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

B. TOWN & COUNTRY PRINTING

Category/
Type

367.55

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

C. UNITED AIRLINES

Category/
Type

366.20

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 376 OF 390

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BOULEVARD

City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement
AIR FARE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I569

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

730.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPSMailing Address 3320 SILAS CREEK PARKWAY
SUITE 500

City WINSTON SALEM State NC Zip Code 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I739

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2490.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WESTIN HOTELS

Mailing Address 1 STAR POINT

City STAMFORD State CT Zip Code 06902-8911

Purpose of Disbursement
HOTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B.I1025

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.37

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. HAMPTON INN

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

10 14 2014

Category/
Type

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	110.69
25-34	100.00
35-44	100.00
45-54	100.00
55-64	100.00
65-74	100.00
75-84	100.00
85+	100.00

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

B. US AIRWAYS

Category/
Type

204.20

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

C.

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Gender	Percentage
Male	0.00%
Female	0.00%

927685.43

	21b		22	X	23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c		29		30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. WELLS FARGO - OFFICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 6426

City	State	Zip Code
CAROL STREAM	IL	60197-6426

Purpose of Disbursement	TRAVEL, DONATION
-------------------------	------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB23.I516

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1314.89

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

1314.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1314.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 379 OF 390

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MR JERRY AMOS

Mailing Address 2910 WILDERNESS BOULEVARD E

City
PARRISHState
FLZip Code
34219-9269Purpose of Disbursement
REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB28A.I1705

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

681.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MR TRUMAN NALL

Mailing Address 8341 E HUBBELL STREET

City
SCOTTSDALEState
AZZip Code
85257-2830Purpose of Disbursement
REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		10		2014

Transaction ID : SB28A.I1779

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1581.00

1581.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 380 OF 390

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AdZig

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing & Fulfillment Item

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite BCity State Zip Code
Forest VA 24551-4884

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

33097.23

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282503

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

33097.23

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Allegra

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Mailing Address 45668 Terminal Drive

City State Zip Code
Dulles VA 20166-4390

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1021.71

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282504

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1021.71

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Campaign Funding Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Agency Fee

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

117016.58

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293101

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

71560.88

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

45455.70

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

45455.70

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 381 OF 390

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Colortree Group Inc

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing & Fulfillment Item

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City State

Zip Code

Henrico

VA

23228-6500

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

50751.74

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293102

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

30011.95

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20739.79

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

CP Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way

Suite A

City State

Zip Code

Lanham

MD

20706-4858

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

15814.70

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282507

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

15814.70

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

D & D Unlimited

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

FULFILLMENT ITEMS - BUMPER STICKERS

Mailing Address 524 Mid Florida Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Orlando

FL

32824-7056

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2825.00

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282508

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2825.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

20739.79

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 382 OF 390

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Direct Mail.com

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City State

Zip Code

Prince Frederick

MD

20678-3470

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

51252.47

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293063

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

46045.04

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5207.43

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

ECG Data Center

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Rd.

Suite 490

City State

Zip Code

McLean

VA

22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

59523.12

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293062

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

54094.51

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

5428.61

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

International Data Management, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser, Printing F

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Akron

OH

44320-1122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

13117.82

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293057

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

13037.82

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

80.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

10716.04

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 383 OF 390

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

MDI Imaging & Mail

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City State

Zip Code

Sterling

VA

20166-9211

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2863.58

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293058

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

2214.27

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

649.31

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova Label

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 4819 Lydell Road

City State

Zip Code

Hyattsville

MD

20781-1115

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

6287.34

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282513

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

6287.34

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Omega List

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: List Rental Expense, Online

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Rd.
Suite 490

City

State

Zip Code

McLean

VA

22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

169169.78

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293061

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

140015.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

29154.78

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

36091.43

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 384 OF 390

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Progress Printing Plus

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City State

Zip Code

Lynchburg

VA

24502-4861

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

15430.92

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282515

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15430.92

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Rst Marketing

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City State

Zip Code

New Castle

VA

24127

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

15039.36

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282516

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15039.36

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Sisk Fulfillment Services

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City

State

Zip Code

Federalsburg

MD

21632-2667

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

225.00

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT314790

Amount Incurred This Period

23478.32

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

23703.32

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

54173.60

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 385 OF 390

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Washington Intelligence Bureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City State

Zip Code

Chantilly

VA

20151-1501

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

12263.28

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282518

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

12263.28

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Westland Printers

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City State

Zip Code

Laurel

MD

20707-2913

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

42556.15

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT293060

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

35681.94

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

6874.21

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

6874.21

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174050.77

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

174050.77

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURESPAGE 386 OF 390
FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on		M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y	
Full Name of Payee CURTIS MEDIA GROUP		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 3012 HIGHWOODS BOULEVARD SUITE 201		Amount 10000.00	
City RALEIGH	State NC	Zip Code 27604-1031	Transaction ID : SE24.287
Purpose of Expenditure RADIO AD AIR BUY		Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014
Name of Federal Candidate THOM TILLIS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		306033.00	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
Full Name of Payee CURTIS MEDIA GROUP		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 3012 HIGHWOODS BOULEVARD SUITE 201		Amount 10000.00	
City RALEIGH	State NC	Zip Code 27604-1031	Transaction ID : SE24.288
Purpose of Expenditure RADIO AD AIR BUY		Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014
Name of Federal Candidate KAY HAGAN		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		306033.00	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶		20000.00	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶			
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶			
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.			
ROBERT H. FRANK		[Electronically Filed]	
Signature		Date M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2015	

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURESPAGE 387 OF 390
FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">C C00548420</div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">M M M</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">D D D</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div>			
Full Name of Payee DONELSON RESEARCH & PUBLISHING		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">M M</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">D D</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">2014</div>	
Mailing Address 2560 PLYMOUTH STREET		Amount <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%; text-align: right;">3750.00</div>	
City MARION	State IA	Zip Code 52302-5600	Transaction ID : SE24.300 Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">M M M</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">D D D</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">2014</div>
Purpose of Expenditure AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/ Type <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 60px;"></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate THOM TILLIS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>NC</u>
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____ <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%; text-align: right;">306033.00</div>	
Full Name of Payee DONELSON RESEARCH & PUBLISHING		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">M M M</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">D D D</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">2014</div>	
Mailing Address 2560 PLYMOUTH STREET		Amount <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%; text-align: right;">3750.00</div>	
City MARION	State IA	Zip Code 52302-5600	Transaction ID : SE24.301 Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">M M M</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">D D D</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">10</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">2014</div>
Purpose of Expenditure AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/ Type <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 60px;"></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate KAY HAGAN		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>NC</u>
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____ <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%; text-align: right;">306033.00</div>	
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶		<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%; text-align: right;">7500.00</div>	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶		<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%; text-align: right;"></div>	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶		<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%; text-align: right;"></div>	
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.			
Signature <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100%;"></div> ROBERT H. FRANK		Date <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">M M M</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">D D D</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">02</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 40px; text-align: center;">23</div> / <div style="display: inline-block; border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 80px; text-align: center;">2015</div> [Electronically Filed]	

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURESPAGE 388 OF 390
FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">C C00548420</div>		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</div>					
Full Name of Payee JD JOHANNES PRODUCTION			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">10 / 10 / 2014</div>		
Mailing Address 2318 SW BRIARWOOD PLAZA APT. 207			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">1250.00</div>		
City TOPEKA		State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879		Transaction ID : SE24.1387
Purpose of Expenditure RADIO AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/ Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>		Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">10 / 10 / 2014</div>	
Name of Federal Candidate KAY HAGAN			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>NC</u>
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">306033.00</div>			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
Full Name of Payee JD JOHANNES PRODUCTION			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">10 / 10 / 2014</div>		
Mailing Address 2318 SW BRIARWOOD PLAZA APT. 207			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">304.00</div>		
City TOPEKA		State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879		Transaction ID : SE24.1389
Purpose of Expenditure AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/ Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>		Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">10 / 10 / 2014</div>	
Name of Federal Candidate THOM TILLIS			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>NC</u>
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">306033.00</div>			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">1554.00</div>		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>		
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature ROBERT H FRANK			Date <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">02 / 23 / 2015</div>		
			[Electronically Filed]		

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 389 OF 390
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> C C00548420 </div>		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on					
Full Name of Payee JD JOHANNES PRODUCTION			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 2318 SW BRIARWOOD PLAZA APT. 207			Amount 2500.00		
City TOPEKA		State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879		Transaction ID : SE24.1391
Purpose of Expenditure RADIO AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/Type		Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 10 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate THOM TILLIS			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			306033.00		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
Full Name of Payee JD JOHANNES PRODUCTION			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 2318 SW BRIARWOOD PLAZA APT. 207			Amount 2500.00		
City TOPEKA		State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879		Transaction ID : SE24.1393
Purpose of Expenditure RADIO AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/Type		Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 10 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate KAY HAGAN			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			306033.00		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			5000.00		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶					
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶					
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>ROBERT H FRANK</u>			[Electronically Filed]		Date MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 23 / 2015

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURESPAGE 390 OF 390
FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on		M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y	
Full Name of Payee JD JOHANNES PRODUCTION		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 2318 SW BRIARWOOD PLAZA APT. 207		Amount 1250.00	
City TOPEKA	State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879	Transaction ID : SE24.1394
Purpose of Expenditure RADIO AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014
Name of Federal Candidate THOM TILLIS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		306033.00	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
Full Name of Payee JD JOHANNES PRODUCTION		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 2318 SW BRIARWOOD PLAZA APT. 207		Amount 305.00	
City TOPEKA	State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879	Transaction ID : SE24.1395
Purpose of Expenditure AD PRODUCTION COSTS		Category/ Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 10 / 2014
Name of Federal Candidate KAY HAGAN		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		306033.00	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶		1555.00	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶			
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶		35609.00	
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.			
Signature ROBERT H FRANK		Date M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 23 / 2015	
		[Electronically Filed]	